This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Z
733
.B34

From Prof. I. N. Demmon

B 1,015,676

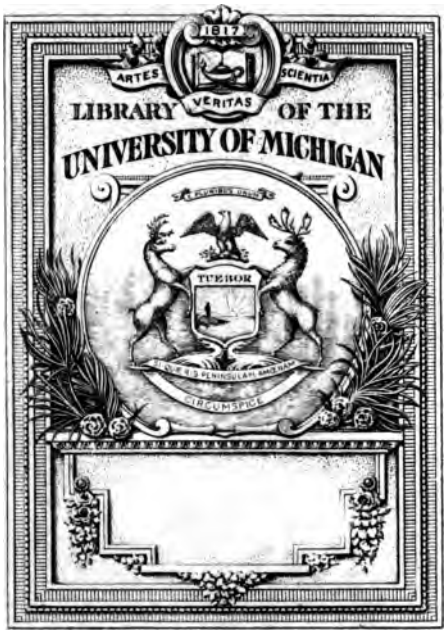
CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

BATTLE CREEK PUBLIC SCHOOLS.


1817
ARTES
SCIENTIA
VERITAS
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
CIRCUMSPICE

Z
733
.B34

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

BATTLE CREEK PUBLIC SCHOOLS,

CLASSIFIED BY SUBJECTS, WITH

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

MARCH, 1885.

BATTLE CREEK, MICH.
1885.

INDEX.

PAGE.

RULES FOR LIBRARY 3
RULES FOR LIBRARIAN 4
ART 5
BIOGRAPHY 7
EDUCATION 20
FICTION 21
HISTORY 40
JUVENILE. 47
LITERATURE 63
MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY 67
PERIODICALS 68
POETRY 69
POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE 76
RELIGION 77
SCIENCE 80
TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION 86
MISCELLANEOUS 94
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS AND REPORTS 97
AUTHORS AND THEIR WORKS 100

RULES OF THE LIBRARY.

1.—The Library shall be open on Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays from 1 : 30 to 5 : 00 P. M. for the general public. It shall be open for pupils on Mondays and Tuesdays from 1 : 30 to 5 : 00 P. M., under regulations made by the Superintendent and Librarian.

2.—Teachers, and all pupils of the Grammar and High Schools, may draw books without special permit.

3.—The Library shall be free to all residents of the District over 15 years of age. Any person applying for a book, not known to the Librarian as a resident, shall be required to present a certificate of residence, signed by one of the Trustees.

4.—No person shall draw or have out more than one book at a time.

5.—Books of reference shall not be taken from the Library, but may be consulted during school hours, on application to the Principal of the High School.

6.—Any person drawing a book from the Library shall return the same to the Librarian within two weeks if it be a duodecimo, and in three weeks if it be one of larger size.

7.—Any person failing to return any book drawn, within the time above specified, shall be liable to pay a penalty of five cents for a duodecimo, and ten cents for a book of larger size, for each and every week thereafter, until the same be returned.

8.—If any book be kept longer than four weeks, the Librarian shall send for it, in which case the drawer shall pay ten cents in addition to fine under Rule 7.

9.—No one shall lend a book drawn from the Library.

10.—Any person who loses, destroys, or fails for eight weeks to return any book, shall pay its price, to be fixed by the Superintendent; and if any such book be one of a set or series, he shall pay the price of the set, or replace the book, at the option of the Board.

11.—Any person failing to comply with the foregoing rules shall not be allowed the privileges of the Library until he has complied therewith.

RULES FOR THE LIBRARIAN.

1.—The Librarian shall have immediate charge of the Library, excepting such books as are classified as "Books of Reference," which shall be in charge of the Principal of the High School, and shall allow no books to be taken from the shelves except by himself or assistants.

2.—He shall keep an account of all books drawn, as well as all penalties assessed or collected for violation of rules.

3.—He shall, at the end of each term, render to the Board an itemized account of all fines collected, and pay the same to the Secretary.

4.—At the close of the summer term, he shall make out and submit to the Board a report, embracing a statement of—

(*a.*) The number of volumes in the Library at the close of the last school year;

(*b.*) The number of volumes added during the year by purchase or donation;

(*c.*) The whole number of volumes then in the Library;

(*d.*) The number of volumes lost or destroyed during the year;

(*e.*) The number of persons drawing books;

(*f.*) The whole number of books drawn;

(*g.*) And such other items or suggestions as he shall deem necessary or of interest.

CATALOGUE.

ART.

1	6213	Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works	*F. Schlegel.*
2	2689	Archery, Witchery of	*Thompson.*
3	2262	Architect, Journey of an	*Narjoux.*
4	4349	Architectural Styles, A Hand-book of	*A. Rosengarten.*
5	2538	Architecture	*C. W. Horton.*
6	4958	Architecture, Cyclopedia of	*R. Stuart.*
7	3713	Architecture, Constructive	*S. Sloan.*
8	3714	Architecture, Homestead	*S. Sloan.*
9	3799	Architecture, Interior	*Guillaume.*
10	3796	Architecture, Progressive American	*G. B. Croff.*
11	403	Architecture, School	*Henry Barnard.*
12	953	Architecture, Suburban and Rural	*J. H. Hobbs.*
13	1282	Architecture, Wonders of	*Donald.*
14	4326	Arrows of the Chace	*Ruskin.*
15	6031	Art and Literature	*Ed. by T. M. Coan.*
16	2528	Art and Life Theories	*Wagner.*
17	2539	Art Idea, The	*J. J. Jarves.*
18	4329	Art in America	*S. G. W. Benjamin.*
19	4936	Art in Greece	*Taine.*
20	3631	Art in the Netherlands	*Taine.*
21	2258	Art Thoughts	*J. J. Jarves.*
22	2267	Art, Contemporary	*S. G. W. Benjamin.*
23	3678	Art, Conversations on	*Couture.*
24	4330	Art, Gleanings in the Fields of	*E. D. Cheney.*
25	2514	Art, Hand-book of Legendary and Mythological	*Mrs. Clement.*
26	3793–4	Art, History of	*Wilhelm Lübke.*
27	4900	Art, Hopes and Fears for	*Wm. Morris.*
28	1230–1	Art, Lectures on	*Taine.*
29	2515	Art and Society, Recent	*Chorley.*
30	5679	Art in Italy, Renaissance of	*L. Scott.*
31	2518–9	Art, Sacred and Legendary	*Mrs. Jameson.*
32	2257	Art, Sketches of	*Mrs. Jameson.*
33	5697–8	Art, Talks on	*W. M. Hunt.*
34	1236	Art, Thoughts about	*P. G. Hamerton.*
35	1287	Art, Wonders of European	*Viardot.*
36	1286	Art, Wonders of Italian	*Viardot.*
37	398	Artists, American	*Tuckerman.*
38	2810	Artist's Portfolio, An	*Freeman.*
39	4917	Arts, The Graphic	*P. G. Hamerton.*
40	2523	Arts, The Industrial	*Maskell.*
41	390–1	Arts, The Useful	*Bigelow.*
42	2521	Bronzes	*Fortnum.*

43	3711	Builder's and Carpenter's Guide	*Nicholson.*
44	2526	China Hunters' Club, The	
45	1757	Choice Selections	*Ruskin.*
46	3667	Church Building in the Middle Ages	*C. Norton.*
47	3795	Cottages, American	*Pallisir.*
48	3712	Cottages, Laborers'	*Buches.*
49	1753	Crown of Wild Olive, The	*Ruskin.*
50	5024	Culture and Cooking	*C. Owen.*
51	5360	Decorative Painting	*B. C. Saward.*
52	4961	Decorative Design, Principles of	*C. Dresser.*
53	2897	Diamonds and Precious Stones	*Dieulafait.*
54	4918	Dress, Beauty in	*Miss Oakey.*
55	2266	English Pictures	*Sam. Manning, S. G. Green.*
56	2941	Engraving	*G. Duplessis.*
57	1111	Essays, Æsthetical	*Schiller.*
58	1756	Ethics of the Dust	*Ruskin.*
59	2524	Furniture and Woodwork	*Pollen.*
60	1288	Glass Making	*A. Sauzay.*
61	2259	Glimpse at the Art of Japan, A	*J. J. Jarves.*
62	4375	Hand-book of Fancy and Ornamental Work, The Ladies'	*Hartley.*
63	4024	Handwork in Modern Homes, Woman's	*Harrison.*
64	2690	Home, The	*Frank and Marion Stockton.*
65	4025	Home Garden, The	*E. R. Church.*
66	4026	Home Grounds	*A. F. Oakey.*
67	3643	Home, Building a	*A. F. Oakey.*
68	3662	Home, How to Furnish a	*E. R. Church.*
69	3797	Home-Grounds, Suburban	*F. J. Scott.*
70	3798	Homes Made New, Old	*Woollett.*
71	5022	Homes and Their Adornments, Our	*A. C. Varney.*
72	3617	House Beautiful, The	*C. Cook.*
73	4670	House that Gill Built, The	*E. C. Gardner.*
74	4957	House-Plans for Everybody	*S. B. Reed.*
75	5683	How to Build, Furnish, and Decorate	
76	2525	Ivories	*Maskell.*
77	3267	Landscape Gardening and Rural Architecture	*Downing.*
78	2517	Madonna, Legends of the	*Mrs. Jameson.*
79	2522	Majolica	*Fortnum.*
80	1259	Masters, The Old	*Sarah Tytler.*
81	5696	Masters, The Old, A Little Girl among	*W. D. Howells.*
82	2388	Miracle in Stone (The Pyramid)	*Seiss.*
83	2268	Music and Morals	*H. R. Haweis.*
84	4962	Music in America	*F. L. Ritter.*
85	4963	Music in England	*F. L. Ritter.*
86	3659	Music Study in Germany	*Amy Fay.*
87	2527	Music, Encyclopedia of	*Moore.*
88	2529	Music, History of	*H. G. B. Hunt.*
89	2530–1	Music, History of	*F. L. Ritter.*
90	2269	Music and Musicians, Recent	*Moscheles.*
91	4263	Music, Woman in	*Geo. P. Upton.*
92	2532	Musical Composers and Their Works	*Sarah Tytler.*
93	2533	Musical Instruments	*Engel.*
94	6129	Operas	*Notelrac.*
95	5721	Out of Town Places	*D. G. Mitchell.*
96	2540	Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers	*Mrs. Clement.*
97	1791	Painter's Camp, A	*P. G. Hamerton.*
98	1745–9	Painters, Modern	*Ruskin.*
99	1792	Painters, Modern	*Sarah Tytler.*
100	6270–2	Painting in Italy, The History of	*A. L. Lanzi.*

101	4991	Painting for Young People, An Outline History of	*C. E. Clement.*
102	4990	Painting, Lectures on	*Edward Armitage.*
103	2256	Painting, Schools and Masters of	*Radcliffe.*
104	3633	Piano and Song	*Wieck.*
105	1758	Precious Thoughts	*Ruskin.*
106	2261	Public Picture Galleries of Europe	*Kate Thompson.*
107	1755	Queen of the Air, The	*Ruskin.*
108	4276–8	Renaissance in Italy	*John A. Symonds.*
109	468	Sculpture and Sculptors	
110	5065	Sculpture, Historical Hand-book of Italian	*Chas. C. Perkins.*
111	5667	Sculpture, History of Ancient	*Lucy M. Mitchell.*
112	5668	Sculpture, Selections from Ancient	
113	5367	Sculpture, The Wonders of	*L. Viardot.*
114	6214	Selected Prose Works	*G. E. Lessing.*
115	1754	Sesame and Lilies	*Ruskin.*
116	1750–2	Stones of Venice, The	*Ruskin.*
117	2290	Studies and Stories	*Mrs. Jameson.*
118	452, 1243	Sublime and Beautiful	*Edmund Burke.*
119	913	Taste, Principles of	*Alison.*
120	1759	True and Beautiful	*Ruskin.*
121	3710	Village Builder	*Bicknell.*
122	2537	Violin, The	*G. Hart.*
123	4919	What to Wear?	*E. S. Phelps.*
124	4992	Wood-Engraving, A History of	*Geo. Woodberry.*

BIOGRAPHY.

125	2938	About Old Story Tellers	*Donald Mitchell.*
126	734	Adams, John, Life of	*Adams.*
127	5418	Adams, John, and His Wife, Familiar Letters of	*Chas. F. Adams.*
128	4739	Adams, John Quincy	*John Morse, Jr.*
129	3287	Addison	*W. J. Courthope.*
130	1139	Æschylus, Sophocles	*Copleston and Collins.*
131	693	Alexander the Great	*Abbott.*
132	5426	Autobiography	*Vittorio Alfieri.*
133	690	Alfred the Great	*Abbott.*
134	2358	Alfred the Great	*Thos. Hughes.*
135	6325	Alfred the Great, The Life of	*R. Pauli.*
136	4012	Alraschid, Haroun	*Palmer.*
137	170	American Merchants, The Lives of	*J. Lukin.*
138	1547	Ancient Philosophers, Lives of	*Cormack.*
139	5415	Andersen, Hans C. The Story of My Life	*H. C. Andersen.*
140	126	Anecdotes of Public Men	*Forney.*
141	3946	Angelico, Fra	*C. M. Phillimore.*
142	3949	Angelo, Michael	*C. Clement.*
143	3671–2	Angelo, Michael	*H. Grimm.*
144	2357	Anselm, St	*R. W. Church.*
145	676	Antoinette, Marie	*Abbott.*
146	3207	Antoinette, Marie	*Madame Campan.*
147	2353	Apostles of Mediæval Europe	*Maclear.*
148	2362	Arnauld, Angelique	*Frances Martin.*
149	3251	Arnold, Benedict	*I. N. Arnold.*
150	745	Arnold, Benedict	*Sparks.*

151	2490	Arnold Thos., Life and Correspondence of	*Stanley.*
152	462–3	Artist, Merchant, and Statesman	*C. E. Lester.*
153	4997–8	Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isaeos	*R. C. Jebb.*
154	1550	Audubon, John J., Life of	*Audubon.*
155	5476	Audubon, John J., Life of	*Mrs. Horace St. John.*
156	5479	Bach, Sebastian	*Reginald L. Poole.*
157	2535	Bach and Beethoven	*C. Barnhard.*
158	3288	Bacon, Francis	*R. W. Church.*
159	5422–3	Bacon, Francis, Life and Times of	*James Spedding.*
160	731–2	Barneveld, John, Life of	*Motley.*
161	4931	Barrister's Life, Some Experiences of a	*Serjeant Ballantine.*
162	3947	Bartolommeo	*L. Scott.*
163	5933–6	Beacon Lights of History:— Vol. I.—Moses, Socrates, Phidias, Cæsar, Cicero, Marcus Aurelius, Constantine, Chrysostom, St. Ambrose, St. Augustine, Theodosius, Leo. Vol. II.—Mohammed, Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, Hildebrand, St. Bernard, St. Anselm, Thos. Aquinas, Thos. Becket, Feudal System, Crusades, Wm. of Wykeham, Wyclif. Vol. III.—Dante, Chaucer, Columbus, Savonarola, M. Angelo, Luther, Cranmer, Loyola, Calvin, Henry of Navarre, Bacon, Galileo. Vol. IV.—G. Adolphus, Richelieu, Cromwell, Louis XIV., Louis XV., Peter the Great, Frederic the Great, Burke, Mirabeau, A. Hamilton, Napoleon, D. Webster	*John Lord.*
164	3967	Beaconsfield, Lord, Memorials of	*The Standard.*
165	3978	Beaconsfield	*G. M. Towle.*
166	2893	Beaconsfield, Lord, Political Adventures of	
167	122	Beckwourth, Jas. P.,	*Autobiography.*
168	104–5	Beecher, Lyman,	*Autobiography.*
169	3680	Beethoven	*Louis Nohl.*
170	4740	Bentley, Richard	*R. C. Jebb.*
171	2658, 6191	Biographia Literaria	*Samuel T. Coleridge.*
172	1099–1100	Biographical Essays, Poets	*Thos. De Quincey.*
173	148	Biographical and Historical Sketches	*T. B. Macaulay.*
174	1561	Biographical Sketches	*H. Martineau.*
175	2713	Biographical and Critical Miscellanies	*W. H. Prescott.*
176	141	Biographies of Illustrious Men	*T. B. Macaulay, etc.*
177	3755	Biography, Dictionary of Universal	*Breton.*
178	6029	Biography, Studies in	*Ed. by T. M. Coan.*
179	724	Bismarck, Life of	*Hesekiel.*
180	4037–8	Blake, Wm.	*Alex. Gilchrist.*
181	3260	Bogy, Lewis V.	*Memorial Addresses.*
182	3208	Boleyn, Anne	*Benger.*
183	2699	Book of Golden Deeds	*C. M. Yonge.*
184	5774	Book of Worthies	*C. M. Yonge.*
185	677	Bonaparte, Joseph	*Abbott.*
186	1572	Boone, Daniel	*Abbott.*
187	4720	Booth, The Elder and the Younger	*A. B. Clarke.*
188	5872–3	Brant, Joseph, Life of	*Wm. L. Stone.*
189	3234	Brandt and Red Jacket	*E. Eggleston.*
190	3966	Brontë, Charlotte	*Gaskell.*
191	5478	Brontë, Charlotte, An Hour with	*Laura C. Holloway.*
192	1562	Brontë, Charlotte	*Reid.*
193	5449	Brontë, Emily	*A. M. F. Robinson.*
194	4717	Brief Biographies	*Samuel Smiles.*
195	5400–1	Bryant, Wm. C.	*Parke Godwin.*

196	3691	Bryant, Wm. C	*Symington.*
197	5480–1	Buchanan, James, Life of	*Geo. T. Curtis.*
198	2900	Buckingham, W. A	*Memorial Addresses.*
199	5747	Buckle, Henry Thos., The Life and Writings of	*Alfred H. Huth.*
200	6139	Bull, Ole, A Memoir	*Sara C. Bull.*
201	3687	Bunsen, Baroness	*A. J. C. Hare.*
202	3307	Bunyan	*J. A. Froude.*
203	3293	Burke	*John Morley.*
204	2473–4	Burr, Aaron, Life of	*Parton.*
205	2156	Burns, Robert	*Carlyle.*
206	6342	Burns, Robert, The Life of	*J. G. Lockhart.*
207	3299	Burns, Robert	*Prin. Shairp.*
208	3968	Bushnell, Horace, Life of	*M. B. Cheney.*
209	3997	Bushnell, Horace, Work and Play	*Autobiographical.*
210	3308	Byron	*John Nichol.*
211	695	Cæsar, Julius	*Abbott.*
212	3683	Cæsar	*Froude.*
213	2153	Cæsar, Julius	*Liddell.*
214	1134	Cæsar, Tacitus	*Trollope, Donne.*
215	5455	Calderon	*E. J. Hasell.*
216	115	Calhoun, John C., Life of	*J. S. Jenkins.*
217	4738	Calhoun, John C	*Von Holst.*
218	176	Calvin, John	*Beza.*
219	2686	Caperton, Allen T	*Memorial Addresses.*
220	5725	Captains of Industry	*James Parton.*
221	5417	Carlyle, Jane W., Letters and Memorials of	*Froude.*
222	3776	Carlyle, Thos., Reminiscences by	*Thos. Carlyle.*
223	4704	Carlyle, Thos	*M. D. Conway.*
224	5937	Carlyle, Thos., A History of His Life in London	*Froude.*
225	3979	Carlyle	*Guernsey.*
226	4933–4	Carlyle and Emerson, Correspondence of	
227	1577	Carson, Kit	*Abbott.*
228	3770	Catherine II	*Schmucker.*
229	2493	Celebrated Female Sovereigns	*Mrs. Jameson.*
230	5440	Cervantes	*Mrs. Oliphant.*
231	4743	Chambers, W., Story of a Long and Busy Life	*Autobiographical.*
232	3767	Chandler, Zachariah, Life of	*Detroit Post and Tribune.*
233	5672	Chandler, Zachariah	*Memorial Addresses.*
234	2812	Character and Characteristic Men	*Whipple.*
235	3694	Charlemagne	*Eginhard.*
236	121	Charlemagne, History of	*James.*
237	672	Charles the First	*Abbott.*
238	673	Charles the Second	*Abbott.*
239	3305	Chaucer	*A. W. Ward.*
240	2472	Chopin, Life of	*Liszt.*
241	3268	Christ, Life of	*Farrar.*
242	4748	Christ, Life of	*J. Fleetwood.*
243	5735	Christ, Life and Words of	*C. Geikie.*
244	368	Christ, Life of	
245	3652	Christ, Manliness of	*Thos. Hughes.*
246	2354	Christian Singers of Germany	*Winkworth.*
247	1138	Cicero, Pliny	*Collins, Church.*
248	3310	Cicero	*Forsyth.*
249	5733	Cicero, Life and Letters of	*G. E. Jeans.*
250	3971–2	Cicero	*Trollope.*
251	5678	Clark, Rush	*Memorial Addresses.*
252	699	Cleopatra	*Abbott.*
253	175	Clinton, Dewitt, Life of	*Renwick.*

254	4647	Clough, Arthur Hugh	*S. Waddington.*
255	739	Cobden, Richard, Life of	*McGilchrist.*
256	4701	Cobden, Richard, Life of	*John Morley.*
257	5406	Coffin, Levi, Reminiscences of	*Autobiographical.*
258	2488	Coleridge, Sara, Memoir of	*E. Coleridge.*
259	3682	Coligny	*Besant.*
260	2148	Colonna, Vittoria	*T. A. Trollope.*
261	1568	Columbus, Christopher	*Abbott.*
262	4259	Columbus, Christopher	*W. L. Alden.*
263	711–3	Columbus, Life of	*Irving.*
264	2147	Columbus	*Lamartine.*
265	741	Columbus and Vespucius, Lives of	
266	108	Companions of Columbus	*Irving.*
267	174	Conant, A. H., Life of	*Collyer.*
268	1119	Conversations with Eckermann and Soret	*Goethe.*
269	5444	Cooper, James F	*Lounsbury.*
270	4726	Copley, John S., Domestic and Artistic Life of	*M. B. Amory.*
271	1228	Corneille and His Times	*Guizot.*
272	4036	Corneille and Racine	*Trollope.*
273	5466	Correggio	*M. C. Heaton.*
274	702	Cortes, Hernando	*Abbott.*
275	1560	Cortes, Hernando, Life of	*Helps.*
276	4705	Corwin, Thomas	*A. P. Russell.*
277	3292	Cowper	*Goldwin Smith.*
278	4929	Carlyle, Longfellow, G. Eliot, Daudet, Lanier, Dobson, Essays from the Critic on	
279	1573	Crockett, David	*Abbott.*
280	2146	Cromwell, Oliver	*Lamartine.*
281	5405	Cromwell, Oliver	*J. A. Picton.*
282	4722	Cushman, Charlotte	*C. E. Clement.*
283	2793	Cushman, Charlotte, Life of	*Emma Stebbins.*
284	1556	Custer, Geo. A., Life of	*Whittaker.*
285	692	Cyrus the Great	*Abbott.*
286	3353	Da Gama, Vasco	*Towle.*
287	5387	Dante, The New Life of	*Trans. by Chas. E. Norton.*
288	5458	Dante	*Mrs. Oliphant*
289	6128	Days with Great Authors	*B. Jerrold.*
290	2481–4	D'Arblay, Madame, Diary and Letters of	*Barrett.*
291	694	Darius the Great	*Abbott.*
292	3948	Da Vinci Leonardo	*Richter.*
293	480	Dawnings of Genius	*A. Pratt.*
294	3297	Defoe	*Wm. Minto.*
295	4058	Demosthenes	*Bredif.*
296	4264	De Quincey, Thomas	*D. Masson.*
297	1575	De La Salle, Chevalier	*Abbott.*
298	1569	De Soto, Ferdinand	*Abbott.*
299	3969–70	De Stael, Madame	*Stephens.*
300	5409–10	Dickens, Life of	*John Forster.*
301	6127	Dickens, Chas. as a Reader	*Chas. Kent.*
302	114	Dickens, Chas., Life of	*MacKenzie.*
303	6318	Dickens, About England with	*A. Rimmer.*
304	4742	Dickens, Chas.	*A. W. Ward.*
305	5026	Dickens, Dictionary	*G. A. Pierce, Wm. A. Wheeler.*
306	1275	Dickens's, Chas., Readings, Pen Photographs of	*K. Field.*
307	136	Distinguished Scientific Men: Carnot, Malus, Fresnel, Thos. Young, Watt	*Arago.*
308	5470–1	Dix, John A., Memoirs of	*Morgan Dix.*
309	5671	Douglas, B. B.	*Memorial Addresses.*

310	2265	Durer, Biographical Sketch of	*M. F. Sweetser.*
311	4719	Edgeworth, Maria, A Study of	*Grace Oliver.*
312	5454	Edgeworth, Maria	*H. Zimmern.*
313	1546	Edwards, John and David Brainerd	*Sparks.*
314	5450	Eliot, George	*M. Blind.*
315	746	Eliot, John	*Sparks.*
316	675	Elizabeth, Queen	*Abbott.*
317	5436	Emerson at Home and Abroad	*M. D. Conway.*
318	5943	Emerson, R. W., Life, Writings, and Philosophy	*G. W. Cooke.*
319	4257	Emerson, R. W., Philosopher and Poet	*A. H. Guernsey.*
320	5435	Emerson, R. W.	*Alex. Ireland.*
321	5750	Emerson, Genius and Character of (Concord School)	*Ed. by Sanborn.*
322	2802	Eminent Americans	*Lossing.*
323	140	Eminent Americans, E. Allen, Cabot, H. Hudson, J. Warren, Putnam, Rittenhouse	*Hayward, etc.*
324	3681	Eminent English Liberals	*Davidson.*
325	2797	Eminent Men of Michigan	
326	3766	Eminent Men and Women of the Nineteenth Century	*Cocrane.*
327	4354	Eminent Novelists and Dramatists, Lives of	*W. Scott.*
328	173	Eminent Sovereigns, Lives of	*Dover.*
329	116	Eminent Women of the Age	*Misc.*
330	4708	English Church Composers	*W. Barrett.*
331	2478	English Men of Letters	*Morley.*
332	736	English Radical Leaders	*R. J. Hinton.*
333	5385	Essays	*A. Alison.*
334	5335–6	Essays	*F. W. H. Myers.*
335	3696	Euripides	*Mahaffy.*
336	1131	Euripides Aristophanes	*Doune, Collins.*
337	6244–7	Evelyn, John, Diary and Correspondence of	*W. Bray.*
338	2491	Famous Americans: Clay, Webster, Calhoun, Randolph, Girard, J. G. Bennett, Goodyear, Beecher, Vanderbilt, T. Burr, J. J. Astor	*J. Parton.*
339	740	Faraday, Michael	*Gladstone.*
340	5734	Farragut, David G	*L. Farragut.*
341	3558	Farrar, Mrs. John, Recollections of Seventy Years	
342	137–8	Female Sovereigns, Lives of	*Mrs. Jameson,*
343	2799	Female Sovereigns, Memoirs of	*Mrs. Jameson.*
344	156–8	Ferdinand and Isabella	*Prescott.*
345	5446	Fielding	*A. Dobson.*
346	4265	Fields, James T., Biographical Notes and Personal Sketches	
347	3962	Figure Painters	*R. Gower.*
348	5010	Figures of the Past	*Josiah Quincy.*
349	4721	Forest, Edwin	*Lawrence Barrett.*
350	4725	Fox, Caroline, Memoirs of Old Friends	*H. N. Pym.*
351	3244	Fox, Chas. James	*G. O. Trevelyan.*
352	1570	Franklin, Benjamin	*Abbott.*
353	722	Franklin, Benjamin, Life of	*Weems.*
354	4712	Franklin, Sir John	*A. H. Beesly.*
355	1477–82	Frederick the Great, Life of	*Carlyle.*
356	166–7	Frederick the Great, Life of	*Dover.*
357	3376	Frederick the Great, Seven Years' War	*F. W. Longman.*
358	2154	Frederick the Great	*Macaulay.*
359	4366	French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century	*J. B. Matthews.*
360	737	French Leaders	*King.*
361	2492	French Poets and Novelists	*James.*
362	5731	Fry, Elizabeth	*Mrs. E. R. Pitman.*
363	1554–5	Fuller Ossoli, Margaret, Memoirs of	*Emerson, Etc.*
364	5732	Fuller, Margaret	*T. W. Higginson.*

365	752	Fulton, Warren, Hudson	*Sparks.*
366	3955	Gainsborough	*Brock-Arnold.*
367	5742	Gallatin, Albert	*John Stevens.*
368	4964	Gallery of Great Composers	*Carl Jäger*
369	4057	Garfield, James A. From Canal Boy to President	*H. Alger.*
370	3231	Garfield and Arthur, Life of	*Brisbin.*
371	4716	Garfield, James Abram	*Geo. Hoar.*
372	4188	Garrett, Edward, Premiums Paid to Experience.	*Autobiographical.*
373	4702	Garrison, William Lloyd, and His Times	*Oliver Johnson.*
374	6138	George the Fourth, Life of	*Geo. Croly.*
375	3304	Gibbon	*J. C. Morison.*
376	2494	Girlhood of Celebrated Women	*Misc.*
377	3981	Gladstone	*Chas. H. Jones.*
378	3692	Gladstone	*Lucy.*
379	3306	Goldsmith	*Wm. Black.*
380	714	Goldsmith, Life of	*Irving.*
381	3685	Goethe and Schiller	*H. Boyesen.*
382	1121–2	Goethe,	*Autobiography.*
383	3684	Goethe	*H. Grimm.*
384	5441	Goethe	*A. Hayward.*
385	5736	Goethe and Mendelssohn	*Karl Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.*
386	4747	Goodrich, S. G., Recollections of a Lifetime	
387	5015	Gough, John B., Sunlight and Shadow	*Autobiographical.*
388	3372	Gracchi, The	*A. H. Beesly.*
389	4741	Gray, Thomas	*E. W. Gosse.*
390	3976	Great German Composers	*G. Ferris.*
391	4733	Great Movements, and Those Who Achieved Them: Gibson, Howard, Wilberforce, Romilly, Brougham, Constable, R. Hill, Cobden, Bright, Gladstone, Stephenson, Fulton, Morse, etc.	*H. J. Nicoll.*
392	3675	Great Singers: Bordoni, Gabrielli. Arnould, Billington, Catalani, Pasta, Sontag	*George T. Ferris.*
393	3965	Great Violinists and Pianists	*George T. Ferris.*
394	2792	Greeley, Horace	*Autobiography.*
395	3982–3	Greville Memoirs	*H. Beeve.*
396	3769	Grey, Lady Jane	*Bartlett.*
397	4671	Gutenberg and the Art of Printing	*Emily Pearson.*
398	5744	Hall, S. C., Retrospect of a Long Life	
399	3686	Hamilton, Alexander	*Geo. Shea.*
400	4737	Hamilton, Alexander	*H. C. Lodge.*
401	4727	Hammersmith, His Harvard Days	*M. S. Severance.*
402	6306	Hampden, John, Memorials of	*Lord Nugent.*
403	3232	Hancock and English, Life of	*Forney.*
404	5464	Handel, George F., The Life of	*W. S. Rockstro.*
405	2536	Handel and Haydn	*C. Barnhard.*
406	698	Hannibal	*Abbott.*
407	2151	Hannibal	*Thos. Arnold.*
408	2496	Hare, Memorials of a Quiet Life	
409	2495	Hare, Records of a Quiet Life	
410	5674	Hartridge, Julian	*Memorial Addresses.*
411	2798	Havelock, Gen., Life of	*Brock.*
412	3298	Hawthorne	*Henry James.*
413	5437	Hawthorne, a Study of	*Geo. P. Lathrop.*
414	5438	Hawthorne, Index to the Works of, with a Sketch of His Life	*E. M. O'C.*
415	1551	Haydon's Life, Letters and Table Talk	*Stoddard.*
416	680	Henry the Fourth	*Abbott.*
417	118	Henry, Patrick, Life of	*Wirt.*

418	5427	Herbert, Lord, and Thos. Ellwood	*Autobiographies.*
419	2363	Hermits, The	*C. Kingsley.*
420	1136	Herodotus, Xenophon	*Swayne, Grant.*
421	127–8	Herodotus, Life of	*Wheeler.*
422	2283	Heroes, On	*Carlyle.*
423	4252	Herschel, Caroline, Memoir and Correspondence of	*Mrs. J. Herschel.*
424	3984	Herschel, Sir William	*E. S. Holden.*
425	1132	Hesiod, Greek Anthology	*J. Davies, Neaves.*
426	4247	Historic Americans: Franklin, Washington, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson	*Theodore Parker.*
427	3954	Hogarth	*A. Dobson.*
428	3957	Holbein	*J. Cundall.*
429	5453	Holmes, O. W	*W. S. Kennedy.*
430	2811	Home Pictures of English Poets	
431	1133	Homer	*W. L. Collins.*
432	3649	Homer, Time and Place of	*Gladstone.*
433	2808	Homes and Haunts of British Poets	*Howitt.*
434	4723	Homes and Haunts of Our Elder Poets: Bryant, Emerson, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell.	*Powers, Sanborn, Stoddard.*
435	684	Hortense, Queen	*Abbott.*
436	5675	Houston, Geo. S	*Memorial Addresses.*
437	4255	Hugo, Victor, Life and Works of	*A. Barbou.*
438	3294	Hume	*Huxley.*
439	840	Humorists: Swift, Pope, Fielding, etc	*Thackeray.*
440	1129	Hunt, Leigh	*Autobiography.*
441	146–7	Hunt, Leigh	*Autobiography.*
442	5183	Imagination, The, Essays	*Geo. MacDonald.*
443	3236	India	*Feudge.*
444	171–2	Indian Biography	*Thatcher.*
445	715–7	Irving, Washington, Life of	*Irving.*
446	4260	Irving, Washington	*C. D. Warner.*
447	3977	Italian and French Composers	*G. Ferris.*
448	2516	Italian Painters, Memoirs of	*Mrs. Jameson.*
449	101–3	Jackson, Andrew, Life of	*Parton.*
450	5432	Jackson, Andrew	*Wm. G. Sumner.*
451	409	Jefferson, Thos.	*Autobiography.*
452	5430	Jefferson, Thos	*John T. Morse.*
453	4246	Jeffersons, The	*Wm. Winter.*
454	4251	Jesus, The Life of	*Ernest Renan.*
455	3265–6	Jesus, Life of	*Strauss.*
456	2150	Joan of Arc	*Michelet.*
457	4711	Joan of Arc, "The Maid"	*J. Tuckey.*
458	3670	Johnson, Andrew	*Memorial Addresses.*
459	123–4	Johnson, Samuel, Life of	*Boswell.*
460	2801	Johnson, Samuel	*Stephen.*
461	1576	Jones, Paul	*Abbott.*
462	685	Josephine, Empress	*Abbott.*
463	3204	Josephine, Empress	*M. A. Le Normand.*
464	6396	Joshua, Judges, Ruth	*T. H. Gallaudet.*
465	4710	Judas Maccabæus	*C. R. Conder.*
466	2487	Judsons, The Three Mrs	*Stuart.*
467	1135	Juvenal, Plautus and Terence	*Walford, Collins.*
468	5420	Kemble, Frances Ann, Records of a Girlhood	*Autobiography.*
469	5419	Kemble, Frances Ann, Records of Later Life	*Autobiography.*
470	2685	Kerr, Michael C	*Memorial Addresses.*
471	1579	Kidd, Captain	*Abbott.*
472	3688	Kossuth, Louis, Memories of My Exile	

473	3252	Lafayette	*P. C. Headley.*
474	4745	La Fontaine and Other French Fabulists	*W. L. Collins.*
475	4729	Lamb, Charles	*Alfred Ainger.*
476	5452	Lamb, Mary	*Anne Gilchrist.*
477	4243	Landor, Walter Savage	*Sidney Colvin.*
478	3674	Landseer, Edward	*F. G. Stephens.*
479	5403–4	Lawrence, Lord, Life of	*R. B. Smith.*
480	4703	Lawrence, Amos, Diary and Correspondence of	*Wm. R. Lawrence.*
481	4242	Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell	*Wm. E. H. Lecky.*
482	5767	Lectures and Biographical Sketches	*R. W. Emerson.*
483	5673	Leonard, John Edwards	*Memorial Addresses.*
484	2138–9	Lessing, Life of	*Sime.*
485	4988	Lessons from My Masters,—Carlyle, Tennyson, Ruskin.	*Peter Bayne.*
486	5472	Lieber, Francis, The Life and Letters of	*Thos. S. Perry.*
487	3250	Lincoln, Abraham, The Life of	*Lamon.*
488	4709	Lincoln, Abraham, and the Abolition of Slavery	*Chas. G. Leland.*
489	1103	Literary Reminiscences	*De Quincey.*
490	3961	Little Masters, The: Dürer, Altdorfer, Beham, Pencz, etc.	*W. B. Scott.*
491	151–4	Lives: Theseus, Pericles, Cato, etc.	*Plutarch.*
492	4258	Livingstone, David, The Personal Life of	*Wm. G. Blaikie.*
493	3695	Livy	*W. W. Capes.*
494	3290	Locke	*Thos. Fowler.*
495	6345	Locke, John, The Life and Letters of	*Lord King*
496	6177	Longfellow, H. W.	*Proceedings of Me. Hist. Soc., Feb. 27, 1882*
497	4730	Longfellow, H. W.	*F. H. Underwood.*
498	2359	Louis St. and Calvin	*Guizot.*
499	678	Louis the Fourteenth	*Abbott.*
500	679	Louis Philippe	*Abbott.*
501	3689	Lover, Samuel	*Symington.*
502	4724	Lowell, James Russell	*F. H. Underwood.*
503	1130	Lucian, Plato	*W. L. Collins, C. W. Collins.*
504	2152	Luther, Martin	*Bunsen.*
505	6219	Luther, The Life of, Written by Himself	*Ed. by Michelet.*
506	6137	Luther, Life of	*Julius Köstlin.*
507	4715	Luther, Martin, and His Work	*John H. Treadwell.*
508	145	Lyon, Nathaniel	*Peckham.*
509	3980	Macaulay	*C. H. Jones.*
510	5448	Macaulay	*J. C. Morison.*
511	1565	Macaulay's Life and Letters	*Trevelyan.*
512	5743	Madison, James	*S. H. Gay.*
513	3352	Magellan	*Towle.*
514	3989	Mago, Captain	*Leon Cahun.*
515	2149	Mahomet	*Gibbon.*
516	106–7	Mahomet and His Successors	*Irving.*
517	4358	Makers of Florence, The: Dante, Giotto, Ghiberti, Savonarola, Sperimento, Michael Angelo, etc.	*Mrs. Oliphant.*
518	687	Margaret of Anjou	*Abbott.*
519	720	Marlborough, Life of	*Alison.*
520	6254–6	Marlborough, Memoirs of the Duke of	*William Coxe.*
521	5708	Marlborough, Atlas to the Memoirs of John the Duke of	
522	2479–80	Martineau, Harriet	*Autobiography.*
523	1544	Martyrs of Science, Galileo, Brahe, Kepler	*Brewster.*
524	674	Mary Queen of Scots	*Abbott.*
525	2145	Mary Stuart	*Lamartine.*
526	4804	Mary Queen of Scots in Captivity	*John D. Leader.*
527	6236–7	Mary Queen of Scots, Life of	*Agnes Strickland.*
528	1564	Mazzini, Joseph, Life of	

529	125	Memories of Many Men and Some Women	*Field.*
530	117	Men of Our Times: Lincoln, Grant, Garrison, Sumner, Chase, Wilson, Greeley, Farragut, Andrew, Colfax, Stanton, Douglass, Sheridan, Sherman, Howard, Buckingham, Phillips, Beecher	*H. B. Stowe.*
531	1128	Men, Women, and Books: Mary W. Montagu, Pepys, Madame De Sévigné	*L. Hunt.*
532	2466	Mendelssohn's Letters	*Rietz.*
533	1762	Merimee's Letters to an Incognita: Lamartine, Sand	*Stoddard.*
534	3255–9	Metternich, Prince, Memoirs of	*R. Metternich.*
535	3693	Milton	*S. A. Brooke.*
536	3303	Milton	*Mark Pattison.*
537	3318	Modern Thinkers: Swedenborg, A. Smith, Bentham, T. Paine, Fourier, Spencer, Hæckel, Comte, Junius.	*Van B. Denslow.*
538	5421	Mohammed and Mohammedanism	*R. B. Smith.*
539	5462	Molière	*Mrs. Oliphant, F. Tarver.*
540	2293	Monday Chats: Lewis the Fourteenth, Fenelon, Bossuet, Massillon, Pascal, Rousseau, Geoffrin, Joubert, Guizot, Galiani, Frederic the Great	*Sainte-Beuve.*
541	5431	Monroe, James	*D. C. Gilman.*
542	3225	Montagu, Mary Wortley, Letters of	*Ed. by Mrs. Hale.*
543	5443	Montaigne	*W. L. Collins.*
544	4131	Montezuma and Conquest of Mexico	*E. Eggleston.*
545	3690	Moore, Thos.	*Symington.*
546	2899	Morse, S. F. B., Tributes to	
547	4718	Motley, John Lothrop: A Memoir	*O. W. Holmes.*
548	2470	Mozart	*Race.*
549	3327	Mozart	*Louis Nohl.*
550	478–9	Mozart's Letters	
551	2534	Mozart and Mendelssohn	*C. Barnhard.*
552	744	Murray, Nicholas, Memoirs	*S. I. Prime.*
553	2471	Musical Composers	*Urbino.*
554	3253–4	Napoleon Bonaparte	*Abbott.*
555	1563	Napoleon and His Marshals	*Headley.*
556	129–30	Napoleon I., Life of	*Lockhart.*
557	5402	Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of	*Sir Walter Scott.*
558	5414	Nasmyth's, James, Autobiography	*Ed. by Samuel Smiles.*
559	5881	Naval Officers, Lives of Distinguished American	*J. F. Cooper.*
560	5408	Navy, Records of Living Officers of the U. S	*L. Hamersley.*
561	1557	Nelson, Heloise, Columbus, Palissy Roostam, Cicero	*Lamartine.*
562	5477	Nelson, The Life of	*Robt. Southey.*
563	701	Nero,	*Abbott.*
564	177	Newton, Sir Isaac, Life of	*Brewster.*
565	2800	Noble Deeds of American Women	*Clement.*
566	4051	Noble Workers: Patterson, Knight, Chambers, Lawrence, Jay, Patrick Henry, Lafayette, Fulton	*J. F. Cobb, H. A. Page.*
567	5023	Old Love Letters	*Abby Sage Richardson.*
568	120	Orators of France	*Timon.*
569	2954	Our American Artists	*Benjamin.*
570	5741	Our Chancellor (Bismarck)	*M. Busch.*
571	4261	Pascal	*Principal Tulloch.*
572	4249	Paul, St.	*F. W. Farrar.*
573	4250	Paul, St.	*Ernest Renan.*
574	161–5	Painters and Sculptors	*Cunningham.*
575	4254	Painters and Paintings, Famous	*Julia A. Shedd.*
576	6143	Parker, Theodore, Story of	*Frances E. Cooke.*
577	2476–7	Patteson, John Coleridge	*Yonge.*
578	5753	Payn, James, Some Literary Recollections	

579	5411	Peabody, Geo., Life of ..... *Phebe A. Hanaford.*
580	119	People's Book of Biography ..... *Parton.*
581	6232–5 3721	Pepys, Samuel, Diary and Correspondence of .....
582	691	Peter the Great ..... *Abbott.*
583	168–9	Peter the Great ..... *Voltaire.*
584	5442	Petrarch ..... *Henry Reeve.*
585	689	Philip, King ..... *Abbott.*
586	1105	Philosophical Writers: Wm. Hamilton, Mackintosh, Kant, Herder, Richter, Lessing, Bentley, Parr ..... *T. De Quincey.*
587	1545	Pinkney, Ellery, C. Mather ..... *Sparks.*
588	2352	Pioneers and Founders ..... *C. M. Yonge.*
589	131	Pioneers of France in the New World ..... *Parkman.*
590	3205	Pioneers of Maryland ..... *J. Banvard.*
591	2155	Pitt, Wm. ..... *Macaulay.*
592	3354	Pizarro ..... *Towle.*
593	4132	Pocahontas ..... *E. Eggleston.*
594	2489	Poe, Edgar A., Life of ..... *Gill.*
595	4355	Poets, The Lives of ..... *Samuel Johnson.*
596	2365	Poets' Homes (American), Part I. ..... *Stoddard.*
597	3230	Poets' Homes (American), Part II. ..... *Gilman, etc.*
598	2809	Poets, the Loves of the ..... *Mrs. Jameson.*
599	3455	Polo, Marco ..... *Geo. M. Towle.*
600	6279	Pope, Alexander, The Life of ..... *Robert Carruthers.*
601	3296	Pope ..... *Leslie Stephen.*
602	1548	Portraits of Celebrated Women: De Sévigné, De La Fayette, De Souza, Roland, De Stael, De Duras, De Rémusat, De Krudener, Guizot ..... *Sainte-Beuve.*
603	6461–8	Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain ..... *E. Lodge.*
604	5416	Prentiss, Elizabeth, Life and Letters of ..... *Geo. Prentiss.*
605	5474–5	Prentiss, S. S., a Memoir of ..... *By his Brother.*
606	2486	Prescott, Life of ..... *Ticknor.*
607	4248	Presidents, Lives of the ..... *Abbott.*
608	4965	Presidents of America, The ..... *H. W. Smith, John Fiske.*
609	3272–6	Prince Consort, Life of the ..... *Theodore Martin.*
610	3256	Pupils of St. John ..... *C. M. Yonge.*
611	4707	Purcell ..... *Wm. H. Cummings.*
612	421–2	Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties .....
613	750	Putnam, Israel, David Rittenhouse ..... *Sparks.*
614	700	Pyrrhus ..... *Abbott.*
615	725–30 6238–43	Queens of England, Lives of the ..... *Agnes Strickland.*
616	159	Queens of England ..... *Agnes Strickland.*
617	144	Queens of France ..... *Bush.*
618	5459	Rabelais ..... *Walter Besant.*
619	4148	Raleigh, Exploits and Voyages of ..... *Geo. M. Towle.*
620	5433	Randolph, John ..... *Henry Adams.*
621	160	Randolph, John, Life of ..... *Garland.*
622	3950	Raphael ..... *N. D'Anvers.*
623	2263	Raphael, Biographical Sketch of ..... *M. F. Sweetser.*
624	6169	Récamier, Madame, Memoirs of ..... *Tr. by I. M. Luyster.*
625	6147	Récamier, Madame, and her Friends ..... *Mme. Lenormant.*
626	133	Recollections of Distinguished Generals ..... *Shanks.*
627	1768	Recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, etc ..... *Stoddard.*
628	2857	Recollections of Writers: Keats, Chas. and Mary Lamb, Hunt, Douglas Jerrold, Chas. Dickens ..... *Chas. and Mary C. Clarke.*
629	4130	Red Eagle ..... *Geo. C. Eggleston.*
630	718	Reformers and Martyrs ..... *Hodgson.*

	3958	Rembrandt	*J. W. Mollet.*
	1763	Reminiscences of Barham, Harness and Holder	*Stoddard.*
	1760	Reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, Young	*Stoddard.*
	1769	Reminiscences by Constable and Gillies	*Stoddard.*
	1767	Reminiscences by Kelly, O'Keeffe and Taylor	*Stoddard.*
	1766	Reminiscences by Knight and Raikes	*Stoddard.*
	5469	Reminiscences and Memorials of Men of the Revolution	*A. B. Muzzey.*
	1765	Reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan	*Stoddard.*
	5467–8	Reminiscences, My	*Lord Ronald Gower.*
	3278	Rémusat, Memoirs of Madame	*P. De Rémusat.*
	5761 2936	Representative Men: Plato, Swedenborg, Montaigne, Shakespeare, Napoleon, Goethe	*R. W. Emerson.*
	3673	Reynolds, Sir Joshua	*F. S. Pulling.*
	2520	Reynolds, Biographical Sketch of	*M. F. Sweetser.*
	3261	Rice, Crocker, Hersey, Hooper	*Memorial Addresses.*
	6293–4	Richard Cœur De Lion	*G. P. R. James.*
	681	Richard the First	*Abbott.*
	682	Richard the Second	*Abbott.*
	683	Richard the Third	*Abbott.*
	5445	Ripley, George	*O. B. Frothingham.*
	4267	Robertson, Frederick W., Life, Letters, Lectures, Addresses.	*S. A. Brooke.*
	686	Roland, Madame	*Abbott.*
	696	Romulus	*Abbott.*
	5412	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	*Wm. Sharp.*
	2467	Rossini, Life of	*Edwards.*
	4360	Rossini and his School	*H. S. Edwards.*
	5461	Rousseau	*Henry G. Graham.*
	3959	Rubens	*C. W. Kett.*
	5451	Sand, George	*Bertha Thomas.*
	2284	Schiller, Life of	*Carlyle.*
	5463	Schiller, The Life of	*H. Düntzer.*
	5457	Schiller	*James Sime.*
	5676	Schleicher, Gustave	*Memorial Addresses.*
	3963	Schubert	*H. F. Frost.*
	1870	Scotch Naturalist, Life of a (Thomas Edward)	*Smiles.*
	3301	Scott	*R. H. Hutton.*
	155 2794–6	Scott, Walter, Life of	*Lockhart.*
	149–50	Scott, Winfield, Memoirs of	*Written by Himself.*
	2360	Seekers after God	*Farrar.*
	3720	Sévigné, Madame De, Life, Letters	*Mrs. Hale.*
	5456	Sévigné, Madame De	*Miss Thackeray.*
	178	Seward, Wm. H., Life of	*Baker.*
	5473	Simon, Saint	*C. W. Collins.*
	5793	Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements	*John L. Campbell.*
	6230 2657	Shakespeare and Other Dramatists	*Coleridge.*
	3985	Shakespeare	*Dowden.*
	3663	Shakespeare, Primer of	*Dowden.*
	4920	Shakespeare, Human Life in	*H. Giles.*
	1229	Shakespeare and His Times	*Guizot.*
	6022	Shakespeare, Authorship of	*Nathaniel Holmes.*
	3638–9	Shakespeare, Life, Art, and Character of	*Hudson.*
	3780	Shakespeare, A Study of	*Swinburne.*
	1775	Shakespeare, Wit, Humor, and	*Weiss.*
	1552	Shelley, Anecdote Biography of	*Stoddard.*

684	3302	Shelley	*J. A. Symonds.*
685	4935	Shelley, Select Letters	
686	3289	Sheridan	*Mrs. Oliphant*
687	1566–7	Sherman, Gen. W. T., Memoirs of	*By Himself.*
688	3647	Short Studies of American Authors: Hawthorne, Poe, Thoreau, Howells, H. Jackson, H. James Jr	*T. W. Higginson.*
689	3768	Sidney, Sir Philip	*S. M. H. D.*
690	132	Signers of the Declaration	*Dwight.*
691	3975	Smith, Adam	*J. A. Farrar.*
692	4244	Smith, John, Captain	*C. D. Warner.*
693	142–3	Smith, Sydney, Memoirs of	*Lady Holland.*
694	1558	Socrates, Jacquard, Joan of Arc, Cromwell, Homer, Gutenberg, Fenelon	*Lamartine.*
695	3363	Soldiers and Patriots	*J. Banvard.*
696	3277	Somerville, Mary, Recollections of	*Martha Somerville.*
697	3722	Sophocles	*L. Campbell.*
698	3206	Southern Explorers	*J. Banvard.*
699	3291	Southey	*Edward Dowden.*
700	3295	Spenser	*Dean Church.*
701	4700	Spinoza; His Life and Philosophy	*F. Pollock.*
702	1578	Standish, Miles	*Abbott.*
703	5413	Stanley, Dean, Recollections of	*Geo. G. Bradley.*
704	748	Stark, John, Ethan Allen	*Sparks.*
705	742	Statesmen of England, The	*Forster.*
706	743	Stephenson, George and Robert, Lives of	*Smiles.*
707	5447	Sterne	*H. D. Traill.*
708	751	Steuben, Baron, Sebastian Cabot	*Sparks.*
709	6146	Stevens, Thaddeus: Commoner	*E. B. Callender.*
710	3669	Stevens, Thaddeus	*Memorial Addresses.*
711	1574	Stuyvesant, Peter	*Abbott.*
712	738	Sumner, Chas., Life of	*Nason.*
713	2142–3	Sumner, Chas., Life of	*Pierce.*
714	3973	Swetchine, Madame, Life and Letters of	*De Falloux.*
715	5460	Tasso	*E. J. Hasell.*
716	4240	Taylor, Bayard, The Life, Travels, and Literary career of	*R. H. Conwell.*
717	5745–6	Taylor, Bayard, Life and Letters of	*Ed. by Marie H. Taglor and H. Scudder.*
718	3925	Tecumseh	*Eggleston.*
719	1559	Tell, De Sévigné, Milton, Antar, Bossuet	*Lamartine.*
720	1761	Thackeray and Dickens, Anecdote Biographies of	*Stoddard.*
721	3300	Thackeray	*A. Trollope.*
722	5083	Thoreau; The Poet-Naturalist	*Wm. E. Channing.*
723	6008	Thoreau; His Life and Aims	*H. A. Page.*
724	4736	Thoreau, Henry D.	*F. B. Sanborn.*
725	4953	Thoreau, Henry D., Letters to Various Persons	
726	5704–7	Thorwaldsen and his Works	*Paul C. Sinding.*
727	719	Three English Statesmen: Pym, Cromwell, Pitt	*Goldwin Smith.*
728	3698–9	Ticknor, Geo., Life, Letters, etc. of	*G. S. Hillard.*
729	3952	Tintoretto	*J. R. Osler.*
730	3951	Titian	*R. F. Heath.*
731	2264	Titian, Biographical Sketch of	*M. F. Sweetser.*
732	952	Truth, Sojourner, Narrative of	*Ed. by Frances Titus.*
733	5407	Twelve Americans: Their Lives and Times: Seymour, Chas. F. Adams, Peter Cooper, H. Hamlin, J. Gilbert, Robert Schenck, F. Douglass, Wm. Allen, Thurman, J. Jefferson, E. B. Washburne, A. H. Stephens	*Howard Carroll.*
734	735	Todd, John	*Autobiography.*

735	3956	Turner	*W. C. Monkhouse.*
736	2260	Turner, J. M. W., Life of	*Thornbury.*
737	3960	Van Dyck and Hals	*P. R. Head.*
738	3953	Vernet and Delaroche	*J. R. Rees.*
739	4714	Victor Emmanuel	*E. Dicey.*
740	4466	Victoria, Queen	*Grace Greenwood.*
741	4746	Victorian Poets	*E. C. Stedman.*
742	3697	Virgil	*Campbell.*
743	1137	Virgil, Horace	*W. L. Collins, Th. Martin.*
744	5439	Voltaire	*Colonel Hamley.*
745	3964	Wagner	*F. Hueffer.*
746	5465	Wagner, Life of	*Louis Nohl.*
747	1528	Washington, General	*Abbott.*
748	1571	Washington, George	*Abbott.*
749	6472	Washington, Young Folks's Life of	*E. E. Brown.*
750	2475	Washington and His Generals	*Headley.*
751	109–13	Washington, Life of	*Irving.*
752	723	Washington, George, Life of	*Weems.*
753	749	Wayne, Anthony, Sir Henry Vane	*Sparks.*
754	4359	Weber	*Sir Julius Benedict.*
755	2468–9	Weber, Von, Life of	*Simpson.*
756	2144	Webster, Daniel, Reminiscences of	*Harvey.*
757	5429	Webster, Daniel	*H. C. Lodge.*
758	5428	Webster, Daniel, Life, Speeches and Memorials of,	*S. M. Smucker.*
759	4735	Webster, Noah	*H. E. Scudder.*
760	6135–6	Weed, Thurlow, Autobiography of	*Ed. by H. A. Weed.*
761	5677	Welch, Frank	*Memorial Addresses.*
762	6005	Whitefield, Geo., Memoirs of the Life of	*John Gillies.*
763	5424	Whittier, John Greenleaf	*W. S. Kennedy.*
764	4713	Whittington, Sir Richard	*Walter Bessant, James Rice.*
765	2140–1	Wilhelmina, Frederica	*Howells.*
766	3676	Wilkie	*J. W. Mollett.*
767	688	William the Conqueror	*Abbott.*
768	5670	Williams, Alpheus S	*Memorial Addresses.*
769	747	Wilson, Alexander, John Smith	*Sparks.*
770	3723	Wilson, Henry	*Memorial Addresses.*
771	4241	Wilson, Henry, The Life and Public Services of	*Elias Nason.*
772	1549	Wilson, John, Memoirs of	*Gordon.*
773	134–5	Wirt, William, Life of	*Kennedy.*
774	721	Women Artists	*Ellet.*
775	4253	Women of Christendom, Sketches of the	*Mrs. Charles.*
776	6125	Woolman, J., Journal of	*J. G. Whittier.*
777	3309	Wordsworth	*F. W. H. Myers.*
778	4731 2	Wordsworth, William; with Selections from His Writings	*A. J. Symington.*
779	697	Xerxes	*Abbott.*
780	1774	Yesterdays with Authors: Pope, Thackeray, Hawthorne, Dickens, Wordsworth, Miss Mitford	*J. T. Fields.*

EDUCATION.

781	2892	Colleges, American, and the American Public	*N. Porter.*
782	4373	College Book, The	*Ed. by C. F. Richardson and H. A. Clarke.*
783	474	Conversation, The Art of	
784	3243	Culture Demanded by Modern Life	*Youmans.*
785	2694	Culture, Mental and Social	*Loomis.*
786	353	Education,	*H. Spencer.*
787	342	Education	*Wells.*
788	3719	Education Abroad	*Northrop.*
789	3718	Education, History of	*H. I. Schmidt.*
790	6103	Education as a Science	*Alex. Bain.*
791	2342	Education, Household	*H. Martineau.*
792	347	Education, Lectures on the Science and Art of	*Joseph Payne.*
793	4909	Education, Old Greek	*J. P. Mahaffy.*
794	5007	Education, Popular	*I. Mayhew.*
795	2837	Education, Practical	*Everett.*
796	4728	Education and President Garfield	*B. A. Hinsdale.*
797	6104	Education, Some Thoughts Concerning	*John Locke.*
798	6102	Educational Reformers, Essays on	*R. H. Quick.*
799	5945	Educational Theories	*Oscar Browning.*
800	3994	French Eton, A	*M. Arnold.*
801	1223	Health and Education	*Chas. Kingsley.*
802	2704	How to Educate Yourself	*Geo. Eggleston.*
803	2708	Kindergarten, The	*Douai.*
804	6122	Kindergarten, Essays and Lectures on	*Emily Shirreff.*
805	1928	Instruction, Elementary	*Sheldon.*
806	5664	Instruction, Manual of, for Volunteers and Militia	*Wm. Gilham.*
807	379	Instruction, Methods of	*Wickersham.*
808	5307	Learning, The Advancement of	*Bacon.*
809	2703	Manners	*Mrs. S. J. Hale.*
810	1276	Michigan Journal of Education, Vol. I.	
811	485–8	Michigan Teacher, 1868–74	
812	2050	Michigan Teacher, 1875–6	
813	2705	Object Lessons, Primary	*Calkins.*
814	1930	Object Teaching	*Sheldon.*
815	3846	Pedagogy, Twelve Lectures on the History of	*W. N. Hailman.*
816	444	Penmanship, Manual of Payson; Dunton, etc	
817	2835	Pestalozzi and Pestalozzianism	*H. Barnard.*
818	3731	Philosophy and Education, Discussions on	*Hamilton.*
819	4414	Schools, Curious	*Various Authors.*
820	1927	School Economy	*Wickersham.*
821	5944	School and the Family, The	*John Kennedy.*
822	1253	Schools in Germany, Higher	*M. Arnold.*
823	389	School Government	*Jewell.*
824	2707	School Room, In the	*Jno. Hart.*
825	3998	School of Life	*Alger.*
826	5375	School, Record of Mr. Alcott's	*E. P. Peabody.*
827	383	School and Schoolmaster	*Potter.*
828	4042	Schools and Schoolmasters	*From Chas. Dickens.*
829	1162	Schools and Schoolmasters	*H. Miller.*
830	3715	Self-Culture, On	*Blackie.*
831	3677	Self-Culture	*Clark.*

832	4462	Speech and Manners for Home and School	*Miss E. S. Kirkland.*
833	2346	Student Life at Harvard	
834	1929	Student's Manual	*Todd.*
835	2343	Studies, The True Order of	*Thos. Hill.*
836	5942	Teaching, Lectures on	*Fitch.*
837	3716	Teaching, Methods of	*Jno. Swett.*
838	6096	Teaching, Mistakes in	*Jas. L. Hughes.*
839	4389	Teaching, On	*H. Calderwood.*
840	1926	Teaching, The Philosophy of	*N. Sands.*
841	1931	Teaching, Theory and Practice of	*Page.*
842	4380	Teaching, Theory and Practice of	*Edw. Thring.*
843	1249	Teacher, The	*Abbott.*
844	2706	Teacher's Assistant	*Northend.*
845	2836	Teachers and Educators, German	*H. Barnard.*
846	2847	Temperance Lesson Book	*B. W. Richardson.*
847	6056	Thought, Outline of the Necessary Laws of	*Wm. Thompson.*
848	1205	Training the Young, Gentle Measures in	*Abbott.*
849	445	Training, Physical and Vocal	*Monroe.*
850	4903	True Womanhood	*F. Johnson.*
851	6101	Unconscious Tuition	*F. D. Huntington.*
852	1252	Universities, German	*Jas. Hart.*
853	2839	What Now? (For Young Ladies.)	*Chas. Deems.*
854	6121	What Shall We Do with our Daughters?	*M. A. Livermore.*
855	2838	Women, Liberal Education of	*Jas. Orton.*
856	5482	Works	*Phillip Lindsley, and Ed. by L. J. Halsey.*
857	4669	Young Lady's Counselor	*D. Wise.*
858	4668	Young Man's Counselor	*D. Wise.*
859	2349	Young Man, Thoughts for a	*H. Mann.*
860	432	Young Mechanic	*J. Lukin.*

FICTION.

861	267	Abram Page, Esq.	
862	257	Adam Bede	*Geo. Eliot.*
863	4587	Adela Cathcart	*Geo. MacDonald.*
864	6107	Adirondack Stories	*P. Deming.*
865	5396	Admiral's Ward	*Mrs. Alexander.*
866	3148	Adventures of an Attorney	*S. Warren.*
867	1618	Adventures of a Phaeton	*Black.*
868	1671	Adventures of Philip	*Thackeray.*
869	854	Afloat and Ashore	*Cooper.*
870	6070	After Dark and Other Stories	*W. Collins.*
871	4515	After the Freshet	*E. A. Rand.*
872	3414	After Glow	*No Name Series.*
873	2595	After Many Days	*Reid.*
874	1649	Against the Stream	*Mrs. Charles.*
875	869	Agatha's Husband	*Miss Mulock.*
876	2609	Agnes of Sorrento	*H. B. Stowe.*
877	6394	Airy Fairy Lilian	*The Duchess.*
878	5068	Alchemy, Times of	*Z. Topelius.*
879	3440	Alexander Forbes	*Geo. MacDonald.*
880	1696	Alice	*Bulwer.*

881	5149	Alloys	*Auerbach.*
882	3862	Alton Locke	*C. Kingsley.*
883	6221	Amelia	*H. Fielding.*
884	3149	American	*H. James.*
885	2199	American Baron	*De Mille.*
886	3419	American Girl and her Four Years in an American College	*Zola.*
887	4571	American Senator	*A. Trollope.*
888	3837	Among the Hills	*E. F. Poynter.*
889	4595	Angel of the Household	*T. S. Arthur.*
890	1608	Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood	*Geo. MacDonald.*
891	4547	Anne	*C. F. Woolson.*
892	807	Antiquary, Black Dwarf, Old Mortality	*W. Scott.*
893	4534	Armadale	*W. Collins.*
894	4922	Army Life in a Black Regiment	*T. W. Higginson.*
895	5209	Arne	*Björnson.*
896	482	Artemus Ward; His Travels	
897	249	Arthur Bonnicastle	*J. G. Holland.*
898	2614	Aspasia	*C. Holland.*
899	3123	At the Councillors	*Marlitt.*
900	248	At his Gates	*Mrs. Oliphant.*
901	2602	At the North Pole	*J. Verne.*
902	2591	At Odds	*Tautphoeus.*
903	2603	Aunt Jane's Hero	*E. Prentiss.*
904	4065	Aunt Serena	*B. W. Howard.*
905	4176	Austin Elliot	*H. Kingsley.*
906	3819	Baby Rue	*No Name Series.*
907	3165	Back to Back	*E. E. Hale.*
908	3853	Bailiff's Maid	*Marlitt.*
909	3146	Banished Son	*Hentz.*
910	3594	Bar Room at Brantley's	*Arthur.*
911	255	Barnaby Rudge	*Dickens.*
912	3404	Barriers Burned Away	*E. P. Roe.*
913	250	Bay Path	*Holland.*
914	246	Beatrice	*Kavanah.*
915	2834	Beatrice Cenci	*Guerrazzi.*
916	6409	Beatrix Randolf	*J. Hawthorne.*
917	3838	Beautiful Wretch	*Wm. Black.*
918	2562	Beauty and the Beast	*B. Taylor.*
919	5163	Bells	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
920	4576	Belton Estate	*A. Trollope.*
921	6155	Ben Milner's Wooing	*Holme Lee.*
922	2825	Bertrams	*A. Trollope.*
923	3104	Beulah	*Mrs. Wilson.*
924	2548	Big Brother	*Eggleston.*
925	3436	Birth and Education	*Schwartz.*
926	1641	Black Forest Stories	*Auerbach.*
927	4094	Black Robe	*W. Collins.*
928	831–2	Bleak House	*Dickens.*
929	3822	Blessed Saint Certainty	*Wm. Baker.*
930	4535	Blithedale Romance	*N. Hawthorne.*
931	1668	Blockade of Phalsburg	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
932	4220	Bohemian Days	*Geo. A. Townsend.*
933	471	Book of Snobs	*Thackeray.*
934	5880	Border Beagles	*W. G. Simms.*
935	866	Brave Lady	*Mulock.*
936	275	Bravo	*Cooper.*
937	5394	Bread-Winners	
938	3190	Bricks without Straw	*A. W. Tourgée.*

9	4552	Bridal March	*Björnson.*
0	809	Bride of Lammermoor, Legend of Montrose, Ivanhoe	*W. Scott.*
1	3842	Brigitta	*Auerbach.*
2	5510	Burgomaster's Wife	*Georg Ebers.*
3	5132	But Yet a Woman	*A. S. Hardy.*
4	4187	By Still Waters	*E. Garrett.*
5	3811	By the Tiber	*No Name Series.*
6	2176	Caged Lion	*C. M. Yonge.*
7	5159	Caleb the Irrepressible	*M. M. Paynter.*
8	5175	Caleb Kringle	*C. C. Coffin.*
9	3800	Cameron Pride	*M. J. Holmes.*
0	2541	Can You Forgive Her?	*A. Trollope.*
1	2192	Canoe and Saddle	*Th. Winthrop.*
2	1268	Casella	*M. Farquharson.*
3	6404	Castle Blair	*F. L. Shaw.*
4	5512	Castle Hohenwald	*A. L. Wister.*
5	839	Catherine, Ballads, Tales	*Thackeray.*
6	883	Caxtons	*Bulwer.*
7	2193	Cecil Dreeme	*Th. Winthrop.*
8	6323–4	Cecilia	*Frances Burney.*
9	3865	Century of Dishonor	*H. H.*
0	1675	Chain Bearer	*Cooper.*
1	1625	Chance Acquaintance	*W. D. Howells.*
2	1623	Chaplet of Pearls	*C. M. Yonge.*
3	1232	Character Sketches	*McLeod.*
4	3855	Charity, Sweet Charity	*Rose Porter.*
5	2613	Charles O'Malley	*Chas. Lever.*
6	3590	Chateau D'Or	*M. J. Holmes.*
7	4216	Cheerful Words, Selections from	*Geo. MacDonald.*
8	5501	Chelsea Householder	
9	4093	Chevalier's Daughter	*Lucy E. Guernsey.*
0	2198	Children of the Abbey	*Roche.*
1	2604	Chimney Corner	*Harriet B. Stowe.*
2	4504	Chris and Otho	*Julie P. Smith.*
3	867	Christian's Mistake	*D. M. Mulock.*
4	3841	Christine's Fortune	*Mrs. Goodwin.*
5	835	Christmas Books	*Dickens.*
6	841	Christmas Books	*Thackeray.*
7	6382	Christmas Carol (Barry Cornwall by J. T. Fields)	*Dickens.*
8	6403	Christmas Stories from the Sketch Book	*W. Irving.*
9	4077	Circuit Rider	*E. Eggleston.*
0	2585	Claudia	*A. M. Douglas.*
1	879	Clerical Life and Silas Marner	*Geo. Eliot.*
2	2180	Clever Woman of the Family	*C. M. Yonge.*
3	5570	Cluny MacPherson	*A. E. Barr.*
4	3129	Colonel's Opera Cloak	*No Name Series.*
5	5165	Coming Race	*Bulwer Lytton.*
6	3160	Con Cregan	*C. Lever.*
7	5136	Condensed Novels and Stories	*Bret Harte.*
8	406	Confessions of an English Opium-Eater	*De Quincey.*
9	3418	Confidence	*H. James.*
0	4582	Coningsby	*B. Disraeli.*
1	1648	Conquering and to Conquer	*Mrs. Charles.*
2	1665	Conscript	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
3	2581	Consuelo	*Geo. Sand.*
4	4584	Contarini Fleming	*B. Disraeli.*
5	2543	Corinne	*De Stael.*
6	2546	Cossacks	*Tolstoy.*

997	273	Count Mirabeau	*Mundt.*
998	240	Count Robert of Paris, Castle Dangerous, etc.	*W. Scott.*
999	2211	Counterfeit Presentment	*Howells.*
1000	3127	Countess Grisela	*Marlitt.*
1001	2819	Countess Kate	*Yonge.*
1002	2582	Countess of Rudolstadt	*Geo. Sand.*
1003	4221	Country By-Ways	*S. O. Jewett.*
1004	5710	Country Doctor	*S. O. Jewett.*
1005	5259	Coupon Bonds, etc.	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
1006	3144	Courtship and Marriage	*Hentz.*
1007	3580	Cousin Maude	*M. J. Holmes.*
1008	1677	Crater	*Cooper.*
1009	5722	Crime of Henry Vane	*J. S. of Dale.*
1010	4186	Crooked Places	*E. Garrett.*
1011	3247	Crusoe in New York	*E. E. Hale.*
1012	3444	Crust and Cake	*E. Garrett.*
1013	6446	Cryptogram	*J. De Mille.*
1014	5561	Curate in Charge	*Mrs. Oliphant.*
1015	5154–5	Cyrilla	*Tautphoeus.*
1016	3449	Daisy	*H. James.*
1017	2196	Daisy	*E. Wetherell.*
1018	2177	Daisy Chain	*C. M. Yonge.*
1019	3810	Daisy Thornton	*M. J. Holmes.*
1020	3155	Dallas Galbrait	*R. H. Davis.*
1021	1632	Daniel Deronda	*Geo. Eliot.*
1022	3578	Darkness and Daylight	*M. J. Holmes.*
1023	4512	Darryll Gap	*V. Townsend.*
1024	4564	Daughter of Bohemia	*C. Reid.*
1025	2172	Daughter of Heth	*Wm. Black.*
1026	5169	Daughter of the Philistines	*No Name Series.*
1027	254	David Copperfield	*Dickens.*
1028	1605	David Elginbrod	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1029	3402	Day of Fate	*E. P. Roe.*
1030	1806–7	Days of Bruce	*G. Aguilar.*
1031	6361	Day's Pleasure, etc.	*W. D. Howells.*
1032	6071	Dead Secret	*W. Collins.*
1033	4189	Dead Sin, etc	*E. Garrett.*
1034	2184	Dear Lady Disdain	*J. McCarthy.*
1035	2698	Deephaven	*S. O. Jewett.*
1036	852	Deer Slayer	*J. F. Cooper.*
1037	2601	Desert of Ice	*J. Verne.*
1038	4558	Desmond Hundred	*Round Robin Series.*
1039	5129	Detmold	*W. H. Bishop.*
1040	885	Devereux	*Bulwer.*
1041	3119	Dialogues from Dickens	*W. Fette.*
1042	2542	Diamond Cut Diamond	*T. A. Trollope.*
1043	3591	Diana	*Warner.*
1044	5519	Diana Carew	*Mrs. Forrester.*
1045	6402	Diane Coryval	*No Name Series.*
1046	6091	Diary, Axel and Anna, etc.	*F. Bremer.*
1047	4589	Dick's Wandering	*J. Sturgis.*
1048	1694	Disowned	*Bulwer.*
1049	5716	Dissolving Views	*Lang.*
1050	5184	Doctor Claudius	*F. M. Crawford.*
1051	4152	Doctor Dick	*Kate F. Woods.*
1052	4167	Doctor Gilbert's Daughters	
1053	5197	Doctor Grimshawe's Secret	*N. Hawthorne.*
1054	3840	Doctor Howell's Family	*Mrs. H. B. Goodwin.*

55	6092	Doctor Johns	*D. G. Mitchell.*
56	1663	Doctor Ox's Experiment	*J. Verne.*
57	2824	Doctor Thorne	*A. Trollope.*
58	5116	Doctor Zay	*E. S. Phelps.*
59	3445	Doing and Dreaming	*E. Garrett.*
60	2564	Dollars and Cents	*Anna Warner.*
61	823–4	Dombey and Son	*Dickens.*
62	3821	Don John	*No Name Series.*
63	244	Don Quixote	*Cervantes.*
64	5532	Donal Grant	*Geo. MacDonald.*
65	5032	Donald and Dorothy	*Mary M. Dodge.*
66	3583	Dora Deane	*M. J. Holmes.*
67	5715	Dorothy Foster	*W. Besant.*
68	5536	Dorothy Fox	*Louisa Parr.*
69	2178	Dove in the Eagle's Nest	*C. M. Yonge.*
70	1644	Draytons and the Davenants	*Mrs. Charles.*
71	1770	Dream Life	*D. G. Mitchell.*
72	3554	Dreamer	*Wylde.*
73	2574	Drift from Two Shores	*Bret Harte.*
74	3178	Drifted Asunder	*A. M. Douglas.*
75	5128	Dust	*J. Hawthorne.*
76	2580	Dynevor Terrace	*C. M. Yonge.*
77	1695	Earnest Maltravers	*Bulwer.*
78	3162	Earnest Trifler	
79	3102	East Lynn	*Mrs. Wood.*
80	4561	Ebb Tide, Miss Inglesby's Sister-in-Law, Story of a Scar, A Doubt	*C. Reid.*
81	6009	Echo Club, etc	*B. Taylor.*
82	2189	Edelweiss	*Auerbach.*
83	4069	Edith Lyle	*M. J. Holmes.*
84	3582	Edna Browning	*M. J. Holmes.*
85	2191	Edwin Brothertoft	*Th. Winthrop.*
86	3166	Edwin Drood	*Dickens.*
87	3430–1	Egyptian Princess	*Georg Ebers.*
88	3868	Eichhofs	*Mrs. Wister*
89	5126	El Fureidis	*Cummins.*
90	4066	Eleanor Maitland	*Clara E. Clement.*
91	2578	Elsie Venner	*O. W. Holmes.*
92	3828	Emperor	*Georg Ebers.*
93	3573	End of a Coil	*Warner.*
94	4076	End of the World	*E. Eggleston.*
95	3313	Endymion	*Beaconsfield.*
96	3815	English Governess	*Leonowens.*
97	3801	English Orphans	*M. J. Holmes.*
98	5723	Entailed Hat	*Geo. A. Townsend.*
99	3141	Eoline	*Hentz.*
00	3137	Ernest Linwood	*Hentz.*
01	6059–60	Ernestine	*W. Von Hillern.*
02	1669	Esmond and Harry Lyndon	*Thackeray.*
03	882	Eugene Aram	*Bulwer.*
04	6100	Europeans	*H. James.*
05	2823	Eustace Diamonds	*A. Trollope.*
06	6322	Evelina	*Frances Burney.*
07	6392	Executor	*Mrs. Alexander.*
08	3401	Face Illumined	*E. P. Roe.*
09	3576	Fair Barbarian	*Burnett.*
10	4195	Fair God	*Lew Wallace.*
11	814	Fair Maid of Perth, Anne of Geierstein	*W. Scott.*

1112	6407	Fair Plebeian	*May E. Stone.*
1113	2182	Fair Saxon	*J. Mc Carthy.*
1114	3121	Faith Gartney's Girlhood	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
1115	4509	Faith and Unfaith	*The Duchess.*
1116	2544	Fall of Damascus	*Russell.*
1117	5517	Family Feud	*Mrs. A. L. Wister.*
1118	3188	Famous Victory	
1119	5100	Fanshawe, Dolliver Romance, etc	*N. Hawthorne.*
1120	5118	Far from the Madding Crowd	*T. Hardy.*
1121	5190	Fashionable Sufferer	*A. Hoppin.*
1122	3788	Fate of Madame La Tour	*A. G. Paddock.*
1123	3172	Fated to be Free	*J. Ingelow.*
1124	5108	Fathers and Sons	*I. S. Turgenef.*
1125	3823	Fearful Responsibility	*W. D. Howells.*
1126	878	Felix Holt	*George Eliot.*
1127	3407	Figs and Thistles	*A. W. Tourgée.*
1128	1624	First Love is Best	*G. Hamilton.*
1129	3432	First Violin	*J. Fothergill.*
1130	4553	Fisher Maiden	*Björnson.*
1131	3816	Five-Sisters Court, Dwellers in	*H. E. Scudder.*
1132	5567	Five Weeks in a Balloon	*J. Verne.*
1133	6108	Flip and Found at Blazing Star	*Bret Harte.*
1134	1664	Floating City	*J. Verne.*
1135	2559	Flower of the Family	*Mrs. Prentiss.*
1136	4197–8	Flower Fruit, and Thorn Pieces	*Richter.*
1137	5363	Floyd Grandon's Honor	*A. M. Douglas.*
1138	3110	Fool's Errand	*A. W. Tourgée.*
1139	5185	For the Major	*C. F. Woolson.*
1140	5097	For Summer Afternoons	*S. Coolidge.*
1141	1626	Foregone Conclusion	*W. D. Howells.*
1142	3109	Forest House	
1143	5080	Fortune's Fool	*I. Hawthorne.*
1144	811	Fortunes of Nigel, Peveril of the Peak	*W. Scott.*
1145	4526	Four Macnicols	*Wm. Black.*
1146	5117	Freres	*Mrs. Alexander.*
1147	3833	Friends	*E. S. Phelps.*
1148	2833	From Different Standpoints	*Pansy, Huntington.*
1149	5514	From Hand to Hand	*A. L. Wister.*
1150	3560	From Hand to Mouth	*A. M. Douglas.*
1151	3410	From Jest to Earnest	*E. P. Roe.*
1152	2555	Gaddings with a Primitive People	*Grohman.*
1153	1657	Gayworthys	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
1154	4555	Gemini	*No Name Series.*
1155	271	Gemma	*T. A. Trollope.*
1156	3572	Gentle Belle	*C. Reid.*
1157	5525	Gentle Savage	*E. King.*
1158	1651	Geoffrey Hamlyn	*H. Kingsley.*
1159	3834	Georgians	*Round Robin Series.*
1160	5503	Geraldine Hawthorne	*B. M. Butt.*
1161	4351	German Novelists	*Tr. by Thos. Roscoe.*
1162	5191	Giant Raft. Part I	*J. Verne.*
1163	5192	Giant Raft. Part II	*J. Verne.*
1164	3112	Gil Blas	*Smollett.*
1165	3791	Gilded Age	*Mark Twain.*
1166	5037	Godfrey Morgan	*J. Verne.*
1167	891	Godolphin	*Bulwer.*
1168	3443	Gold and Dross	*E. Garrett.*
1169	3128	Gold Elsie	*Marlitt.*

1170	3439	Gold and Name	*Schwartz.*
1171	4594	Good Time Coming	*T. S. Arthur.*
1172	3406	Grandissimes	*G. W. Cable.*
1173	4514	Grandmother Normandy	*"Andy Luttrell."*
1174	3552	Grantley Manor	*Lady Fullerton.*
1175	3435	Graziella	*A. De Lamartine.*
1176	5395	Great Emergency	*J. H. Ewing.*
1177	833	Great Expectations	*Dickens.*
1178	3177	Great Match	*No Name Series.*
1179	5520	Green Gate	*A. L. Wister.*
1180	2615	Green Pastures and Piccadilly	*W. Black.*
1181	4540	Griffith Gaunt	*C. Reade.*
1182	2577	Guardian Angel	*O. W. Holmes.*
1183	5546	Guenn	*B. W. Howard.*
1184	5544	Guerndale	*J. S. of Dale.*
1185	4542	Guild Court	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1186	251	Gulliver's Travels	*Swift.*
1187	806	Guy Mannering	*W. Scott.*
1188	3831	Handicapped	*M. Harland.*
1189	2611	Handy Andy	*S. Lover.*
1190	863	Hannah	*Miss Mulock.*
1191	5124	Hannah Thurston	*B. Taylor.*
1192	4165	Happy Boy	*Björnson.*
1193	3859	Hard Cash	*Chas. Reade.*
1194	1691	Harold	*Bulwer.*
1195	5358	Harry Blount	*P. G. Hamerton.*
1196	4577	Harry Heathcote of Gangoil	*A. Trollope.*
1197	3100	Harry Lorrequer	*C. Lever.*
1198	1656	Harveys	*H. Kingsley.*
1199	6391	Hathercourt	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
1200	3169	Haworth's	*F. H. Burnett.*
1201	4568	He Knew He Was Right	*A. Trollope.*
1202	2827	He Would Be a Gentleman	*S. Lover.*
1203	864	Head of the Family	*Miss Mulock.*
1204	3574	Head of Medusa	*Geo. Fleming.*
1205	1680	Headsman	*J. F. Cooper.*
1206	5174	Heart and Science	*W. Collins.*
1207	5199	Heart of Steel	*C. Reid.*
1208	4209	Heart of the White Mountains	*S. A. Drake.*
1209	1621	Heartsease	*C. M. Yonge.*
1210	6110	Hector	*Flora L. Shaw.*
1211	1804	Hedged In	*E. S. Phelps.*
1212	276	Heidenmauer	*J. F. Cooper.*
1213	3173	Heir of Charlton	*Mrs. Flemming.*
1214	1622	Heir of Redclyffe	*C. M. Yonge.*
1215	5911	Heir of Wast-Wayland	*Mary Howitt.*
1216	2821	Helen	*Edgeworth.*
1217	4583	Henrietta Temple	*B. Disraeli.*
1218	4590	Her Crime	*No Name Series.*
1219	2550	Her Dearest Foe	*Mrs. Alexander*
1220	4554	Her Picture	*No Name Series.*
1221	2549	Heritage of Longdale	*Mrs. Alexander*
1222	862	Hero, Bread upon the Waters	*Miss Mulock.*
1223	5147	Hero Carthew	*Louisa Parr.*
1224	6046	Hester	*Mrs. Oliphant.*
1225	3133	Hetty's Strange History	*No Name Series.*
1226	6067	Hide and Seek	*W. Collins.*
1227	6045	Hill Rest	*S. M. Moulton.*

1228	2565	Hills of the Shatemuc	*A. Warner.*
1229	1655	Hillyars and the Burtons	*H. Kingsley.*
1230	2589	His Inheritance	*Trafton.*
1231	3168	His Majesty Myself	*Wm. Baker.*
1232	6406	His Second Campaign	*Round Robin Series*
1233	5530	His Somber Rivals	*Roe.*
1234	3187	History of a Crime	*Victor Hugo.*
1235	836	History of Pendennis	*W. M. Thackeray.*
1236	6205	History of the Plague, Great Fire, The Storm, etc.	*D. Defoe.*
1237	1658	Hitherto	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
1238	1670	Hoggarty Diamond	*W. M. Thackeray.*
1239	1679	Home as Found	*J. F. Cooper.*
1240	2618	Home at Greylock	*E. Prentiss.*
1241	1184	Home Influence	*G. Aguilar.*
1242	5003	Home Life	*E. M. Sewell.*
1243	2587	Home Nook	*A. M. Douglas.*
1244	2569	Home Scenes	*G. Aguilar.*
1245	2830	Home Strife and Peace	*F. Bremer.*
1246	3806	Homestead and Hillside	*M. J. Holmes.*
1247	1678	Homeward Bound	*J. F. Cooper.*
1248	5511	Homo Sum	*Georg Ebers.*
1249	5195	Honorable Surrender	*Mary Adams.*
1250	4079	Hoosier School-Master	*E. Eggleston.*
1251	3557	Hope Mills	*A. M. Douglas.*
1252	2174	Hopes and Fears	*C. M. Yonge.*
1253	3420	Hopeless Case	*E. Fawcett.*
1254	2612	Horace Templeton	*C. Lever.*
1255	5182	Hot Plowshares	*A. W. Tourgée.*
1256	5122–3	Hour and the Man	*H. Martineau.*
1257	6061	Hour Will Come	*W. Von Hillern.*
1258	1614	House of Seven Gables, Snow Image	*N. Hawthorne.*
1259	3434	House by the Works	*E. Garrett.*
1260	4382	How Could He Help It?	*A. S. Roe.*
1261	4290	How It All Happened	*Louisa Parr.*
1262	3115	How Two Girls Tried Farming	*E. Farman.*
1263	3581	Hugh Worthington	*M. J. Holmes.*
1264	260	Huguenot Family	*Sarah Tytler.*
1265	5518	Hulda	*A. L. Wister.*
1266	5180	Husbands and Homes	*M. Harland.*
1267	1802	Hypatia	*C. Kingsley.*
1268	1175	Hyperion	*H. W. Longfellow.*
1269	1199	I Go A-Fishing	*W. C. Prime.*
1270	3854	Ilka on the Hilltop	*Boyesen.*
1271	3116	Impressions of Theophrastus Such	*Geo. Eliot.*
1272	1932	Improvisatore	*H. C. Andersen.*
1273	5534	In the Carquinez Woods	*Bret Harte.*
1274	4546	In the Distance	*G. P. Lothrop.*
1275	3107	Inez	*Mrs. Wilson.*
1276	3106	Infelice	*Mrs. Wilson.*
1277	3556	Initials	*Tautphoeus.*
1278	3151	In the Mist	*Rose Porter.*
1279	5502	In the Olden Time	*Miss Roberts.*
1280	3568–9	In Paradise	*Paul Heyse.*
1281	3122	In the Schillings Court	*E. Marlitt.*
1282	2169	In Silk Attire	*Wm. Black.*
1283	3566	In the Toils	*Mrs. Paddock.*
1284	2584	In Trust	*A. M. Douglas.*
1285	3860	Into the Shade, etc.	*Cecil Hay.*

1286	1667	Invasion of France in 1814	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
1287	5500	Invisible Lodge	*J. P. F. Richter.*
1288	2828	Irish Stories and Legends	*S. Lover.*
1289	3131	Is That All?	*No Name Series.*
1290	4352	Italian Novelists	*T. Roscoe.*
1291	241	Ivanhoe	*W. Scott.*
1292	3158	Jack Hinton, the Guardsman	*C. Lever.*
1293	1681	Jack Tier	*J. F. Cooper.*
1294	5398	Jan of the Windmill	*Mrs. J. H. Ewing.*
1295	242	Jane Eyre	*C. Brontë.*
1296	3283	January to June	*B. F. Taylor.*
1297	5542	Jeanie Nairn's Wee Laddie	*Miss Grant.*
1298	5140	Jessamine	*M. Harland.*
1299	5522	Jewel in the Lotos	*Mary A. Tincker.*
1300	4185	Joan the Maid	*Mrs. Charles.*
1301	4506	John Eax and Mamelon	*A. W. Tourgee.*
1302	5105	John Godfrey's Fortunes	*B. Taylor.*
1303	870	John Halifax, etc	*Miss Mulock.*
1304	6023	John Thompson, etc	*Louisa Parr.*
1305	3408	Jolly Fellowship	*Frank Stockton.*
1306	4085 6220	Joseph Andrews	*Henry Fielding.*
1307	5104	Joseph and his Friend	*B. Taylor.*
1308	3869	Journal of a Farmer's Daughter	*E. Goodale.*
1309	6393	Judith	*M. Harland.*
1310	5713	Judith Shakespeare	*Wm. Black.*
1311	2729	Katherine Earle	*Trafton.*
1312	1176	Kavanagh Driftwood	*H. W. Longfellow.*
1313	884	Kenelm Chillingly	*Bulwer.*
1314	810	Kenilworth, Pirate	*W. Scott.*
1315	2170	Kilmeny	*Wm. Black.*
1316	5545	King Capital	*Wm. Sime.*
1317	5176	Kinley Hollow	*G. H. Hollister.*
1318	2617	Kismet	*Geo. Fleming.*
1319	5153	Kiss and Be Friends	*Julie P. Smith.*
1320	4179	Kith and Kin	*J. Fothergill.*
1321	1643	Kitty Trevelyan	*Mrs. Charles.*
1322	2826	Knight of Gwynne	*C. Lever.*
1323	3409	Knight of the Nineteenth Century	*E. P. Roe.*
1324	3760	Knights of To-day	*Chas. Barnard.*
1325	4171	Knockabout Club	*Stephens.*
1326	5188	Ladies Lindores	*Mrs. Oliphant.*
1327	4572	Lady Anna	*A. Trollope.*
1328	3130	Lady of the Aroostook	*W. D. Howells.*
1329	3164	Lady Judith	*J. McCarthy.*
1330	5579	Laird of Norlaw	
1331	5712	Lal	*Wm. Hammond.*
1332	4591	Lamplighter	*Cummins.*
1333	4178	Laodicean	*T. Hardy.*
1334	3429	Lapsed but Not Lost	*Mrs. Charles.*
1335	886	Last of the Barons	*Bulwer.*
1336	889	Last Days of Pompeii	*Bulwer.*
1337	843	Last of the Mohicans	*J. F. Cooper.*
1338	1200	Later Years	*W. C. Prime.*
1339	1612	Laurel Bush	*Miss Mulock.*
1340	4530	Law and the Lady	*W. Collins*
1341	6451	Law unto Herself	*Rebecca H. Davis.*
1342	5362	Lazy Man's Work	*F. C. Sparhawk.*

1343	3852	Leaden Casket	*Mrs. Hunt.*
1344	3587	Leah, a Woman of Fashion	*A. Edwards.*
1345	243	Leather Stocking and Silk	*Cookes.*
1346	5366	Led-Horse Claim	*M. H. Foote.*
1347	2593	Legacy	*Miss Mulock.*
1348	1690	Leida, Calderon, Pilgrims	*Bulwer.*
1349	1652	Leighton Court	*H. Kingsley.*
1350	3802	Lena Rivers	*M. J. Holmes.*
1351	3405	Lenox Dare	*V. Townsend.*
1352	4556	Leone	
1353	2594	Les Miserables	*V. Hugo.*
1354	2304	Leslie Goldthwaite	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
1355	3826	Lesson in Love	
1356	4172	Letter of Credit	*E. Wetherell.*
1357	1166	Letters to the Joneses	*J. G. Holland.*
1358	6162	Lily Gordon, the Young Housekeeper	
1359	6203	Life and Adventures of D. Campbell, Voyage, Tracts	*D. Defoe.*
1360	6202	Life and Adventures and Piracies of Capt. Singleton, etc	*D. Defoe.*
1361	875	Life for Life	*Miss Mulock.*
1362	2190	Life in the Open Air	*Th. Winthrop.*
1363	5714	Life on a Ranch	*R. Aldridge.*
1364	3138	Linda, the Young Pilot	*Hentz.*
1365	2185	Linley Rochford	*J. McCarthy.*
1366	849	Lionel Lincoln	*J. F. Cooper.*
1367	1640	Little Barefoot	*Auerbach.*
1368	1615	Little Dorrit	*Dickens.*
1369	2843	Little Foxes	*H. B. Stowe.*
1370	3126	Little Moreland Princess	*Marlitt.*
1371	5171	Little Sister	*No Name Series.*
1372	3153	Living Link	*J. DeMille.*
1373	5146	Liza	*Turgenieff.*
1374	5166	Look before You Leap	*Mrs. Alexander.*
1375	5531	Lorna Doone	*R. D. Blackmore.*
1376	3140	Lost Daughter	*Hentz.*
1377	3561	Lost in a Great City	*A. M. Douglas.*
1378	2817	Lothair	*B. Disraeli.*
1379	5568	Lottie of the Mill	*W. Heimbury.*
1380	5039	Lotus Eating	*Geo. W. Curtis.*
1381	3171	Louisiana	*Burnett.*
1382	3145	Love after Marriage	*Hentz.*
1383	3555	Love and Life	*C. Yonge.*
1384	3858	Love Me Little, Love Me Long	*Chas. Reade.*
1385	3835	Love Stories	*Nora Perry.*
1386	5507	Loys, Lord Berresford, etc	*The Duchess.*
1387	5133	Luck of Roaring Camp	*Bret Harte.*
1388	892	Lucretia	*Bulwer.*
1389	4563	Mabel Lee	*C. Reid.*
1390	4091	Mabel Vaughan	*Cummins.*
1391	3103	Macaria	*Mrs. Wilson.*
1392	3417	MacLeod of Dare	*Wm. Black.*
1393	3830	Madame Delphine	*Geo. Cable.*
1394	4520	Madame Lucas	*Round Robin Series.*
1395	1666	Madame Therese	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
1396	1619	Madcap Violet	*Wm. Black.*
1397	3423	Madeleine	*Sandeau.*
1398	4055*	Madeline	*M. J. Holmes.*
1400	5709	Magnhild	*Björnson.*
1401	2553	Maid Ellice	*Th. Gift.*

1402	4507	Maid of Stralsund	*J. B. De Liefde.*
1403	4067	Maid, Wife, or Widow ?	*Mrs. Alexander.*
1404	3565	Majorie Daw and Other People	*T. B. Aldrich.*
1405	4925	Malbone	*T. W. Higginson.*
1406	2194	Malcolm	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1407	2616	Man who Laughs	*V. Hugo.*
1408	4532	Man and Wife	*W. Collins.*
1409	1635	Man with the Broken Ear	*E. About.*
1410	5521	Man of the House	*Pansy.*
1411	3818	Manuela Paredes	*No Name Series.*
1412	4536	Marble Faun	*N. Hawthorne.*
1413	3142	Marcus Warland	*Hentz.*
1414	3814	Margarethe	*A. L. Wister.*
1415	3804	Marian Grey	*M. J. Holmes.*
1416	3424	Marie	*Pushkin.*
1417	3446	Marmorne	*No Name Series.*
1418	5196	Marquis of Carabas	*H. P. Spofford.*
1419	2195	Marquis of Lossie	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1420	1801	Marquis of Villemer	*Geo. Sand.*
1421	5106	Married Belle	*Julie P. Smith.*
1422	818–9	Martin Chuzzlewit	*Dickens.*
1423	3563	Mary Anerley	*R. D. Blackmore.*
1424	3849	Mary Marston	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1425	5504	Master Bieland and His Workmen	*Auerbach.*
1426	3832	Matrimony	*W. E. Norris.*
1427	3827	Matter-of-Fact Girl	*Th. Gift.*
1428	2608	Mayflower	*H. B. Stowe.*
1429	3809	Meadow Brook	*M. J. Holmes.*
1430	5114	Melbourne House	*E. Wetherell.*
1431	6207	Memoirs of a Cavalier, etc	*D. Defoe.*
1432	3425	Memories	*Max Müller.*
1433	1805	Men, Women, and Ghosts	*E. S. Phelps.*
1434	853	Mercedes of Castile	*J. F. Cooper.*
1435	2208	Mercy Philbrick's Choice	*No Name Series.*
1436	4551	Mere Caprice	*Mary Healy.*
1437	258	Middlemarch	*George Eliot.*
1438	3579	Mildred	*M. J. Holmes.*
1439	855	Miles Wallingford	*J. F. Cooper.*
1440	880	Mill on the Floss	*Geo. Eliot.*
1441	3803	Millbank	*M. J. Holmes.*
1442	2607	Minister's Wooing	*H. B. Stowe.*
1443	2573	Mirage	*Geo. Fleming.*
1444	4581	Miriam Alroy	*B. Disraeli.*
1445	5547	Miseries of Fo Hi	*F. Sarcey.*
1446	5565	Misguidit Lassie	*Percy Ross.*
1447	2845	Mishaps of Mr. Pelter	
1448	3197	Miss Gilbert's Career	*J. G. Holland.*
1449	2545	Miss Hitchcock's Wedding Dress	
1450	2183	Miss Misanthrope	*J. McCarthy.*
1451	872	Mistress and Maid	*Miss Mulock.*
1452	3592	Modern Classics	*From Atlantic Monthly.*
1453	4592	Modern Instance	*W. D. Howells.*
1454	2891	Modern Mephistopheles	*No Name Series.*
1455	6206	Moll Flanders	*D. Defoe.*
1456	5578	Mollie Bawn	*The Duchess.*
1457	3441	Monarch of Mincing Lane	*Wm. Black.*
1458	238	Monastery, Abbot	*W. Scott.*
1459	1683	Monekins	*J. F. Cooper.*

1460	3039	Moods	*L. M. Alcott.*
1461	3857	Moonstone	*W. Collins.*
1462	4565	More Ways than One	
1463	4559	Morton House	*C. Reid.*
1464	3585	Moss Side	*M. Harland.*
1465	904	Mosses from an Old Manse	*N. Hawthorne.*
1466	1185	Mother's Recompense	*G. Aguilar.*
1467	1613	Motherless	*Miss Mulock.*
1468	5151	Mr. Isaacs	*F. M. Crawford.*
1469	5008	Mr. and Mrs. Spoopendyke	*Huntley.*
1470	3167	Mrs. Beauchamp Brown	*No Name Series.*
1471	5526	Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures: Mrs. Bib's Baby	*D. Jerrold.*
1472	3861	Mrs. Geoffrey	*The Duchess.*
1473	4428	Mrs. Harry Harper's Awakening	*Pansy.*
1474	5094	Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances	*J. H. Ewing.*
1475	5119	Mudfog Papers	*Dickens.*
1476	3147	My Brother's Keeper	*A. B. Warner.*
1477	3101	My Desire	*S. Warner.*
1478	3564	My Enemy's Daughter	*J. McCarthy.*
1479	1216	My Farm of Edgewood	*D. G. Mitchell.*
1480	6358	My Garden Acquaintance, etc.	*J. R. Lowell, etc.*
1481	4350	My Health	*F. C. Burnand.*
1482	3120	My Kalulu	*H. M. Stanley.*
1483	3586	My Little Love	*M. Harland.*
1484	3844	My Marriage	
1485	868	My Mother and I	*Miss Mulock.*
1486	1686–7	My Novel	*Bulwer.*
1487	3195	My Opinion and Betsey Bobbett's	*Josiah Allen's Wife.*
1488	3577	My Wayward Partner	*Josiah Allen's Wife.*
1489	265	My Wife and I	*H. B. Stowe.*
1490	1188	Myrtis	*L. H. Sigourney.*
1491	440	Mysterious Island	*J. Verne.*
1492	4080	Mystery of Metropolisville	*E. Eggleston.*
1493	3825	Nameless Nobleman	*Round Robin Series.*
1494	272	Nasby	*Nasby.*
1495	3403	Near to Nature's Heart	*E. P. Roe.*
1496	6097	Neighbors	*F. Bremer.*
1497	6044	Neighbors' Wives	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
1498	2583	Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom	*Douglas.*
1499	5179	Nemesis	*M. Harland.*
1500	5162	Never Again	
1501	4537	Never Too Late to Mend	*C. Reade.*
1502	837	Newcomes	*W. M. Thackeray.*
1503	4095	New Magdalen	*W. Collins.*
1504	3864	New Tenor	*C. Barnard.*
1505	2816	New Timothy	*Wm. Baker.*
1506	2210	Nicholas Minturn	*J. G. Holland.*
1507	829–30	Nicholas Nickleby	*Dickens.*
1508	888	Night and Morning	*Bulwer.*
1509	3829	Nihilist Princess	*M. L. Gagneur.*
1510	2568	Nimport	*Bynner.*
1511	2832	Nina Gordon	*H. B. Stowe.*
1512	900	Ninety-three	*V. Hugo.*
1513	3836	No Gentleman	
1514	4529	No Name	*W. Collins.*
1515	5177	No New Thing	*W. E. Norris.*
1516	871	Noble Life	*Miss Mulock.*
1517	2554	Noblesse Oblige	*Miss Roberts.*

18	5173	Not a Fool's Errand	*J. H. Ingraham.*
19	5181	Not for Him	*E. S. Holt.*
20	1642	Note Book of the Bertram Family	*Mrs. Charles.*
21	1117	Novels and Tales	*J. W. Goethe.*
22	4508	Numa Roumestan	*A. Daudet.*
23	1673	Oak Openings	*Cooper.*
24	3442	Occupations of a Retired Life	*E. Garrett.*
25	3176	Odd and Even	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
26	5038	Off on a Comet (Sequel to To the Sun ?)	*J. Verne.*
27	2563	Off the Skelligs	*J. Ingelow.*
28	873	Ogilvies	*Miss Mulock.*
29	2822	Old Court Life in France	*Elliot.*
30	821–2	Old Curiosity Shop	*Dickens.*
31	2940	Old Friends and New	*S. O. Jewett.*
32	5113	Old Helmet	*E. Wetherell.*
33	1201	Old House by the River	*W. C. Prime.*
34	3125	Old Mam'sell's Secret	*Marlitt.*
35	4422	Old and New Friends	*Marie Oliver.*
36	859	Olive	*Miss Mulock.*
37	817	Oliver Twist	*Dickens.*
38	2306	Oldtown Folks	*H. B. Stowe.*
39	1645	On Both Sides of the Sea	*Mrs. Charles.*
40	5145	On the Edge of the Storm	*Miss Roberts.*
41	1636–7	On the Heights	*Auerbach.*
42	2205	One Summer	*B. W. Howard.*
43	4199	One of Three	*J. Fothergill.*
44	1630	Only a Fiddler	*H. C. Andersen.*
45	2566	Only a Girl	*A. L. Wister.*
46	4153	Only Way Out	*J. F. Willing.*
47	3411	Opening of a Chestnut Burr	*E. P. Roe.*
48	1102	Opium-Eater and Sketches	*T. De Quincey.*
49	3595	Orange Blossoms	*Arthur.*
50	4573	Orley Farm	*A. Trollope.*
51	1629	O. T.	*H. C. Andersen.*
52	1662	Other Girls	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
53	827–8	Our Mutual Friend	*Dickens.*
54	4593	Our Neighbors in the Corner House	*T. S. Arthur.*
55	2598	Our Old Home, Septimius Felton	*N. Hawthorne.*
56	4421	Our Street	*R. G. Clark.*
57	4218	Our Village	*M. R. Mitford.*
58	1793	Out of the Question	*W. D. Howells.*
59	3135	Pair of Blue Eyes	*Thos. Hardy.*
30	881	Parisians	*Bulwer.*
31	5121	Parlor Car	*W. D. Howells.*
32	850	Path Finder	*J. F. Cooper.*
33	1660	Patience Strong's Outings	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
34	4557	Patty's Perversities	
35	890	Paul Clifford	*Bulwer.*
36	3170	Paul Faber	*Geo. MacDonald.*
37	2180	Paul Massie	*J. McCarthy.*
38	4192	Paul and Virginia	*B. De Saint Pierre.*
39	2606	Pearl of Orr's Island	*H. B. Stowe.*
70	4539	Peg Woffington, Johnstone Clouds, Jack, etc.	*C. Reade.*
71	1693	Pelham	*Bulwer.*
72	3150	Pemaquid	*E. Prentiss.*
73	2558	Percys	*E. Prentiss.*
74	2556	Pericles and Aspasia	*W. S. Landor.*
75	4516	Pettibone Name	*M. Sidney.*

1576	4541	Phantastes, The Portent	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1577	4419	Phantom Ship	*Capt. Marryat.*
1578	3817	Phemie's Temptation	*M. Harland.*
1579	2561	Philip Nolan's Friends	*Hale.*
1580	4569	Phineas Finn	*A. Trollope.*
1581	4570	Phineas Redux	*A. Trollope.*
1582	5506	Phyllis	*The Duchess.*
1583	6105	Phyllis Browne	*Flora L. Shaw.*
1584	815–6	Pickwick Papers	*Dickens.*
1585	2203	Pictures of Country Life	*Alice Cary.*
1586	5053	Pigeon Pie	*Miss Yonge.*
1587	4183–4	Pillars of the House	*C. M. Yonge.*
1588	851	Pilot	*J. F. Cooper.*
1589	2605	Pink and White Tyranny	*H. B. Stowe.*
1590	844	Pioneers	*Cooper.*
1591	3597	Ploughed Under	*Theamba.*
1592	4169	Pocket Measure	*Pansy.*
1593	3413	Poganuc People	*H. B. Stowe.*
1594	4408	Polly's Scheme	*Corydon.*
1595	4531	Poor Miss Finch	*W. Collins.*
1596	5505	Portia	*The Duchess.*
1597	5164	Powder and Gold	*L. Schucking.*
1598	857	Prairie	*J. F. Cooper.*
1599	1684	Precaution	*J. F. Cooper.*
1600	6098	President's Daughters, Nina	*F. Bremer.*
1601	3850	Pretty Polly Pemberton	*Mrs. Burnett.*
1602	3812	Pride and Prejudice	*J. Austin.*
1603	4497	Priest and the Man, or Abelard and Heloisa	*Wm. W. Newton.*
1604	3154	Prime Minister	*A. Trollope.*
1605	5168	Princess Amelia	*No Name Series.*
1606	1617	Princess of Thule	*Wm. Black.*
1607	5250	Privateersman	*Capt. Marryat.*
1608	5144	Probation	*J. Fothergill.*
1609	5550	Problem of the Poor	*Helen Campbell.*
1610	893	Professor	*C. Brontë.*
1611	4500	Prudence	*L. C. Lillie.*
1612	1627	Prudence Palfrey	*T. B. Aldrich.*
1613	898	Prue and I	*G. W. Curtis.*
1614	2896	P's and Q's	*Yonge.*
1615	2829	Put Yourself in His Place	*Chas. Reade.*
1616	2197	Queechy	*E. Wetherell.*
1617	6068	Queen of Hearts	*W. Collins.*
1618	2206	Queen of Sheba	*T. B. Aldrich.*
1619	4180	Queen Titania	*H. H. Boyesen.*
1620	812	Quentin Durward, St. Ronan's Well	*W. Scott.*
1621	3848	Question	*Georg Ebers.*
1622	6057–8	Quintus Claudius	*Ernst Eckstein.*
1623	2590	Quits	*Tautphoeus.*
1624	6375	Rab and Majorie Fleming, etc.	*John Brown.*
1625	4335	Rabelais	*Rabelais.*
1626	4574	Ralph the Heir	*A. Trollope.*
1627	2552	Ralph Wilton's Weird	*Mrs. Alexander.*
1628	1607	Ranald Bannerman	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1629	2053	Rasselas	*S. Johnson.*
1630	6337	Rasselas, Vicar of Wakefield, Gulliver's Travels, Sentimental Journey	
1631	1654	Ravenshoe	*H. Kingsley.*
1632	1659	Real Folks	*A. D. T. Whitney.*

1633	6017	Realmah	*A. Helps.*
1634	5538	Rebecca	*C. F. Corbin.*
1635	270	Recreations of a Country Parson	*A. K. H. Boyd.*
1636	6065	Red Acorn	*John McElroy.*
1637	813	Red Gauntlet, Betrothed, Talisman	*W. Scott.*
1638	846	Red Rover	*J. F. Cooper.*
1639	1676	Red Skins	*J. F. Cooper.*
1640	3567	Reminiscences of an Idler	*Wikoff.*
1641	3139	Rena	*Hentz.*
1642	3571	Reply to Fool's Errand	*Wm. Royall.*
1643	2745	Retiring from Business	*T. S. Arthur.*
1644	4545	Reverend Idol	
1645	1771	Reveries of a Bachelor	*D. G. Mitchell.*
1646	4550	Revolt of Man	*W. Besant.*
1647	2742	Riches Have Wings	*T. S. Arthur.*
1648	887	Rienzi	*Bulwer.*
1649	3437	Right One	*Schwartz.*
1650	5359	Rip Van Winkle	*W. Irving.*
1651	808	Rob Roy, Heart of Midlothian	*W. Scott.*
1652	1606	Robert Falconer	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1653	3143	Robert Graham	*Hentz.*
1654	5160	Robin	*Louisa Parr.*
1655	6063	Roderick Hudson	*H. James.*
1656	1800	Rolling Stone	*Geo. Sand.*
1657	2649	Romance	*Little Classics.*
1658	5539	Romance of the English Stage	*P. Fitzgerald.*
1659	877	Romola	*Geo. Eliot.*
1660	2610	Rory O'More	*S. Lover.*
1661	3805	Rose Mather	*M. J. Holmes.*
1662	4092	Rosemary and Rue	*Round Robin Series.*
1663	5508	Rossmoyne	*The Duchess.*
1664	840	Roundabout Papers, Four Georges, Humorists	*W. M. Thackeray.*
1665	6201	Roxana, Mrs. Christian Davies	*D. Defoe.*
1666	4078	Roxy	*E. Eggleston.*
1667	4390	Royal Gentleman, Zouri's Christmas	*A. W. Tourgée.*
1668	5102	Ruclul's Share of the Road	*Round Robin Series.*
1669	3447	Rudder Grange	*F. Stockton.*
1670	3866	Ruth and Her Friends	
1671	3415	Salvage	*No Name Series.*
1672	4081	Sam Lawson's Oldtown Fireside Stories	*H. B. Stowe.*
1673	2728	Samantha at the Centennial	
1674	3113	Sarah De Berenger	*J. Ingelow.*
1675	5580	Sarcasm of Destiny	*M. E. W. S.*
1676	1674	Satanstoe	*J. F. Cooper.*
1677	4596	Saved as by Fire	*T. S. Arthur.*
1678	4503	Saxby	*E. Leslie.*
1679	5523	Say and Seal	*E. Wetherell.*
1680	2599	Scarlet Letter, Blithedale Romance	*N. Hawthorne.*
1681	3189	Schönberg Cotta Family	*Mrs Charles.*
1682	2186	Scottish Chiefs	*Jane Porter*
1683	5569	Scottish Sketches	*A E. Barr*
1684	5189	Sea Queen	*W. C. Russell.*
1685	1682	Sea Lions	*J. F. Cooper.*
1686	1609	Seaboard Parish	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1687	3117	Sealed Orders	*E. S. Phelps.*
1688	5033	Seba's Discipline	*Marie Oliver.*
1689	3124	Second Wife	*E. Marlitt.*
1690	860	Sermons out of Church	*Miss Mulock.*

1691	6091	Seven Stories, with Basement and Attic	*D. G. Mitchell.*
1692	4510	Severa	*A. L. Wister.*
1693	4083	Shadows of Shasta	*Joaquin Miller.*
1694	5186	Shandon Bells	*Wm. Black.*
1695	894	Shirley	*C. Brontë.*
1696	5127	Siege of London, Pension Beaurepas, Point of View	*H. James.*
1697	2570–1	Sights and Insights	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
1698	3427	Signing the Contract	*M. Finley.*
1699	3114	Signor Monaldini's Niece	*No Name Series.*
1700	1653	Silcote of Silcotes	*H. Kingsley.*
1701	1803	Silent Partner	*E. S. Phelps.*
1702	253	Simpleton	*C. Reade.*
1703	4588	Sinner and Saint	*A. A. Hopkins.*
1704	3152	Sir Gibbie	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1705	3570	Sisters	*Geo. Ebers.*
1706	4191	Sisters of Glencoe	*Eva Wynn.*
1707	826	Sketches by Boz	*Dickens.*
1708	1616	Sketches by Boz, Hard Times	*Dickens.*
1709	6473	Sleeping-Car	*W. D. Howells.*
1710	3782	Smollet (Works)	*Smollet.*
1711	1633	Smoke	*Turgenieff.*
1712	472	Snow Image	*N. Hawthorne.*
1713	4517	So as by Fire	*M. Sidney.*
1714	6405	Some Other Folks	*S. P. Mc Lean.*
1715	3824	Somebody's Neighbors	*Rose T. Cook.*
1716	5562	Son of the Soil	*Mrs. Oliphant.*
1717	2209	Song and a Sigh	*Rose Porter.*
1718	2814	Soundings from the Atlantic	*O. W. Holmes.*
1719	4353	Spanish Novelists	*Tr. by T. Roscoe.*
1720	1093	Spanish Papers	*W. Irving.*
1721	4959-60	Spare Hours	*John Brown.*
1722	3589	Spell-Bound Fiddler	*Janson.*
1723	1634	Spring Floods, Lear of the Steppe	*Turgenieff.*
1724	845	Spy	*J. F. Cooper.*
1725	3105	St. Elmo	*Mrs. Wilson.*
1726	3448	St. George and St. Michael	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1727	4072	Star and the Cloud	*A. S. Roe.*
1728	3851	Steam House, Pt. I	*J. Verne.*
1729	4543	Steam House, Pt. II	*J. Verne.*
1730	2588	Stephen Dane	*A. M. Douglas.*
1731	6074	Steps Upward	*Mrs. F. D. Gage.*
1732	5198	Steven Lawrence	*A. Edwardes.*
1733	3249	Stillwater Tragedy	*T. B. Aldrich.*
1734	4502	Stolen White Elephant	*Mark Twain.*
1735	1698	Stories	*Saxe Holm.*
1736	2579	Stories (2d Series)	*Saxe Holm.*
1737	247	Stories of Adventure	*J. Verne.*
1738	5717–20	Stories	*American Authors.*
1739	6049	Stories from My Attic	*H. E. Scudder.*
1740	3845	Stories and Romances	*H. E. Scudder.*
1741	2207	Story of Avis	*E. S. Phelps.*
1742	3596	Story of Elizabeth	*Miss Thackeray.*
1743	4084	Story of Helen Troy	*"Golden Rod."*
1744	5533	Story of Ida	*Francesca.*
1745	5563	Story of Melicent	*F. Madoc.*
1746	245	Story of a Millionaire	*Muhlbach.*
1747	2942	Story of One Summer	*Cleveland.*
1748	1611	Story of Seven Oaks	*J. G. Holland.*

1749	1697	Strange Story	*Bulwer.*
1750	1650	Stretton	*H. Kingsley.*
1751	861	Studies from Life	*Miss Mulock.*
1752	2575	Studies for Stories	*J. Ingelow.*
1753	477	Stumbling Blocks	*G. Hamilton.*
1754	1171	Suburban Sketches	*W. D. Howells.*
1755	3584	Sunny Bank	*M. Harland.*
1756	3839	Sunrise	*Wm. Black.*
1757	3157	Swamp Doctor's Adventures	*"Solitaire."*
1758	902	Swiss Family Robinson	*Johann R. Wyss.*
1759	2586	Sydnie Adriance	*A. M. Douglas.*
1760	5297	Sylvan Year, The Unknown River	*P. G. Hamerton.*
1761	3550	Sylvian Holt's Daughter	*Holme Lee.*
1762	5110	Synnöve Solbakken	*Björnson.*
1763	825	Tale of Two Cities	*Dickens.*
1764	1795–6	Tales	*E. A. Poe.*
1765	5137	Tales of the Argonauts	*Bret Harte.*
1766	4190	Tales from the German	*Paul Heyse.*
1767	3863	Tales from the German	*Paul Heyse.*
1768	3194	Tales from Shakespeare	*C. and M. Lamb.*
1769	1161	Tales and Sketches	*Hugh Miller.*
1770	6369	Tales of the White Hills, Legends	*N. Hawthorne.*
1771	4519	Tallehassie Girl	*Round Robin Series.*
1772	4580	Tancred, or the New Crusade	*B. Disraeli.*
1773	3870	Telemachus	*Tr. by Hawkesworth, Fenelon.*
1774	3807	Tempest and Sunshine	*M. J. Holmes.*
1775	5574	Ten Acres Enough	
1776	4598	Ten Nights in a Bar-Room	*T. S. Arthur.*
1777	2202	Ten Thousand a Year	*S. Warren.*
1778	4498	Ten Times One is Ten	*E. E. Hale.*
1779	2187	Thaddeus of Warsaw	*Jane Porter.*
1780	2592	That Lass o' Lowrie's	*F. H. Burnett.*
1781	1170	Their Wedding Journey	*W. D. Howells.*
1782	3559	There Is No Place Like Home	*A. M. Douglas.*
1783	5529	Thicker than Water	*James Payn.*
1784	2596	Thomas Wingfold, Curate	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1785	5575	Those Pretty St. George Girls	
1786	269	Thoughts of a Country Parson	*A. K. H. Boyd.*
1787	2179	Three Brides	*C. M. Yonge.*
1788	2171	Three Feathers	*Wm. Black.*
1789	4597	Three Years in a Man-Trap	*T. S. Arthur.*
1790	5125	Through One Administration	*F. H. Burnett.*
1791	3599	Thrown on the World	*B. Clay.*
1792	5581	Times of Battle and of Rest	*Z. Topelius.*
1793	6010	Times of Frederick I	*Z. Topelius.*
1794	5548	Times of Gustaf Adolf	*Z. Topelius.*
1795	6021	Times of Linnæus	*Z. Topelius.*
1796	3871–2	Titan	*J. P. F. Richter.*
1797	4383	To Love and to be Loved, Minister's Story	*A. S. Roe.*
1798	2201	To the Sun?	*J. Verne.*
1799	264	Toilers of the Sea	*V. Hugo.*
1800	455	Tom Brown at Oxford	*T. Hughes.*
1801	3159	Tom Burke of Ours	*C. Lever.*
1802	3163	Tom Crosbie and His Friends	*S. Lover.*
1803	6222–3	Tom Jones	*H. Fielding.*
1804	4086–7	Tom Jones	*H. Fielding.*
1805	5516	Too Rich	*A. L. Wister.*
1806	3421	Tragedy of the Unexpected	*Nora Perry.*

1807	5130	Transplanted Rose	*M. E. W. Sherwood.*
1808	3161	Treasures from Fairy Land	*Raymond, G. Greenwood.*
1809	2175	Trial	*C. M. Yonge.*
1810	3156	Tribulations of a Chinaman	*J. Verne.*
1811	3111	Tristram Shandy	*L. Sterne.*
1812	3553	Troublesome Daughters	*L. D. Walford.*
1813	4381	True to the Last	*A. S. Roe.*
1814	3843	Trumpet Major	*T. Hardy.*
1815	899	Trumps	*G. W. Curtis.*
1816	3813	Tsar's Window	*No Name Series.*
1817	3562	Twelve Miles from a Lemon	*G. Hamilton.*
1818	3193	Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea	*J. Verne.*
1819	5101	Twice-Told Tales	*N. Hawthorne.*
1820	3136	Twins of Table Mountain	*Bret Harte.*
1821	856	Two Admirals	*J. F. Cooper.*
1822	1628	Two Baronesses	*H. C. Andersen.*
1823	2204	Two Circuits	*Crane.*
1824	6069	Two Destinies	*W. Collins.*
1825	2173	Two Guardians	*C. M. Yonge.*
1826	858	Two Marriages	*Miss Mulock.*
1827	5161	Two on a Tower	*T. Hardy.*
1828	4071	Two Years Ago	*C. Kingsley.*
1829	3186	Uarda	*Georg Ebers.*
1830	3428	Uncle Jack's Executors	*A. Noble.*
1831	5726	Uncle Remus	*J. C. Harris.*
1832	2305	Uncle Tom's Cabin	*H. B. Stowe.*
1833	820	Uncommercial Traveller, etc	*Dickens.*
1834	6111	Under Green Apple Boughs	*Helen Campbell.*
1835	3856	Under the Rosewood Tree	*Hardy.*
1836	5802	Under the Sun	*Phil. Robinson.*
1837	5549	Undine	*F. Fouqué.*
1838	6380	Undine, Sintram, Paul and Virginia	*Pierre, F. Fouqué.*
1839	3191	Undiscovered Country	*W. D. Howells.*
1840	4491	Unexpected Result	*E. P. Roe.*
1841	874	Unkind Word, etc	*Miss Mulock.*
1842	1631	Vale of Cedars	*G. Aguilar.*
1843	4560	Valerie Aylmer	*C. Reid.*
1844	261	Vanity Fair	*W. M. Thackeray.*
1845	3108	Vashti	*Mrs. Wilson.*
1846	4586	Venetia	*B. Disraeli.*
1847	2557	Verdant Green	*Bede.*
1848	263	Vicar of Wakefield	*O. Goldsmith.*
1849	252	Vicar of Wakefield, Rasselas	*S. Johnson, O. Goldsmith.*
1850	1610	Vicar's Daughter	*Geo. MacDonald.*
1851	5711	Vice Versa	*F. Anstey.*
1852	3551	Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax	*Holme Lee.*
1853	1646	Victory of the Vanquished	*Mrs. Charles.*
1854	1638–9	Villa on the Rhine	*Auerbach.*
1855	895	Villette	*C. Brontë.*
1856	3598	Virginia	*W. Kingston.*
1857	5156	Virginia Comedians	*J. E. Cooke.*
1858	262	Virginians	*W. M. Thackeray.*
1859	6359	Virtuoso's Collection, Legends of the Province House, etc.	*N. Hawthorne.*
1860	2818	Vivian Grey	*B. Disraeli.*
1861	4159	Voyage Round the World	*J. Verne.*
1862	2188	Waldfried	*Auerbach.*
1863	3426	Wanted, a Pedigree	*M. Finley.*

64	6047–8	Warden and Barchester Towers	*A. Trollope.*
65	4068	Warlock O'Glenwarlock	*Geo. MacDonald.*
66	3422	Washington Square	*H. James.*
67	6094	Watch and Ward	*H. James.*
68	847	Water Witch	*J. F. Cooper.*
69	4578	Waterdale Neighbors	*Justin McCarthy.*
70	3588	Way We Live Now	*A. Trollope.*
71	1685	Ways of the Hour	*J. F. Cooper.*
72	1661	We Girls	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
73	266	We and Our Neighbors	*H. B. Stowe.*
74	5157	Weighed and Wanting	*Geo. MacDonald.*
75	3433	Wellfields	*J. Fothergill.*
76	277	Wenderholme	*P. G. Hamerton.*
77	848	Wept of Wish-ton-wish	*J. F. Cooper.*
78	3808	West Lawn	*M. J. Holmes.*
79	3412	What Can She Do?	*E. P. Roe.*
80	4193	What the Swallow Sang	*F. Spielhagen.*
81	1688–9	What Will He Do with It?	*Bulwer.*
82	3134	Which Shall It Be?	*Mrs. Alexander.*
83	5054	Whimsical Wooing	*Tr. by Clara Bell, A. G. Barrili.*
84	5150	White Ladies	*Mrs. Oliphant.*
85	4538	White Lies	*C. Reade.*
86	3416	White Wings	*Wm. Black.*
87	5167	Whom Kathie Married	*A. M. Douglas.*
88	5513	Why Did He Not Die?	*A. L. Wister.*
89	268	Wide, Wide World	*E. Wetherell.*
90	256	Widow Bedott Papers	
91	4075	Widow Goldsmith's Daughter	*Julie P. Smith.*
92	3400	Wife of a Vain Man	*Schwartz.*
93	897	Wildfell Hall	*A. Brontë.*
94	901	Wilfred Cumbermede	*Geo. MacDonald.*
95	2285–7	Wilhelm Meister	*Tr. by T. Carlyle, Goethe.*
96	6064	Wilhelm Meister	*Goethe.*
97	1116	Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship	*Goethe.*
98	3132	Will Denbigh	*No Name Series.*
99	1672	Wing and Wing	*J. F. Cooper.*
00	1647	Winifred Bertram	*Mrs. Charles.*
01	5034	Without a Home	*E. P. Roe.*
02	3820	Wolf at the Door	*No Name Series.*
03	4533	Woman in White	*W. Collins.*
04	876	Woman's Kingdom	*Miss Mulock.*
05	6470	Woman's Reason	*W. D. Howells.*
06	4511	Woman's Word	*V. F. Townsend.*
07	239	Woodstock, Chronicles of the Cannongate	*W. Scott.*
08	2551	Wooing O't	*Mrs. Alexander.*
09	1788	Wool Gathering	*G. Hamilton.*
0	5178	Word, Only a Word	*Georg Ebers.*
1	1257	Work	*L. M. Alcott.*
2	896	Wuthering Heights	*E. Brontë.*
3	842	Wyandotte	*J. F. Cooper.*
4	2567	Year Worth Living	*Baker.*
5	2560	Years that Are Told	*Rose Porter.*
6	1620	Yeast	*C. Kingsley.*
7	5187	Yolande	*W. Black.*
8	4585	Young Duke	*B. Disraeli.*
9	3118	Young Mrs. Jardine	*Miss Mulock.*
0	2820	Young Stepmother	*C. M. Yonge.*
1	1692	Zanoni	*Bulwer.*
2	2576	Zerub Throop's Experiment	*A. D. T. Whitney.*

HISTORY.

1923	3359	Africa	*Jones.*
1924	1522	America, Aboriginal	*Abbott.*
1925	707	America, Ancient	*Baldwin.*
1926	4834–8	America, Battles of, by Sea and Land.	*Robt. Jones and Jno. L. Wilson.*
1927	2953	America, Civil Policy of	*Draper.*
1928	3218–20	America, Civil War in	*Draper.*
1929	1521	America, Discovery of	*Abbott.*
1930	2133	America not Discovered by Columbus	*Anderson.*
1931	3995	America, English Colonies in	*H. C. Lodge.*
1932	4831	America and France	*L. Rosenthal.*
1933	4875–7	America, History of the Civil War	*Comte de Paris.*
1934	3763	America, Prophetic Voices Concerning	*Chas. Sumner.*
1935	4897	America, Researches into the Lost Histories of	*W. S. Blacket.*
1936	5317	America, Thoughts on the Present Discontents in	*Burke.*
1937	4129	America, Young Folks' History of	*H. Butterworth.*
1938	6–7	American Conflict, The	*H. Greeley.*
1939	4274–5	American Government Thirty Years' View	*Thos. H. Benton.*
1940	4235	American History, Lights and Shadows of	*Peter Parley.*
1941	5946	American History, Magazine of, Vol. 12	
1942	25	American History, Romance of	*De Vere.*
1943	2952	American Institutions	*De Tocqueville.*
1944	4388	American Patriotism: Speeches, etc.	*Compiled by S. H. Peabody.*
1945	5042	American Politics: Party History, Speeches, Laws, etc.	*Thos. V. Cooper, H. T. Fenton.*
1946	4	American Revolution, Historical View of	*G. W. Green.*
1947	634	American Revolution, The	*Ellet.*
1948	635	Ancient History	*Rawlinson.*
1949	1–2	Ancient History	*Rollin.*
1950	4230	Ancient and Modern History, Manual of	*W. C. Taylor.*
1951	3771	Ancient History, Stories of	*Strickland.*
1952	6319	Anglo-Saxons, History of	*Thos. Miller.*
1953	3374	Anne, The Age of	*E. E. Morris.*
1954	4817	Antietam and Fredericksburg	*F. W. Palfrey.*
1955	4699	Antiquity, Museum of	*T. L. Haines.*
1956	3214	Antonines, The Age of	*W. W. Capes.*
1957	96	Arabia, History of	*Crichton.*
1958	5314	Areopagitica, Milton	*J. W. Hales.*
1959	2895	Arms and Armor	*C. Boutell.*
1960	4819	Army of the Cumberland	*H. M. Cist.*
1961	4816	Army under Pope	*Jno. C. Ropes.*
1962	1542	Assyria	*Smith.*
1963	1539	Athenian Empire, The	*Cox.*
1964	4821	Atlanta	*J. D. Cox.*
1965	4826	Atlantic Coast, The	*D. Ammen.*
1966	5	Battles of the World, Fifteen Decisive	*E. S. Creasy.*
1967	1260	Bivouac and Battle Field	*Geo. Noyes.*
1968	4825	Blockade and the Cruisers, The	*J. R. Soley.*
1969	5324–7	Boston, Memorial History of	*Justin Winsor.*
1970	4157	Boston, Young Folks' History of	*H. Butterworth.*
1971	4228	Boys of '61	*Chas. C. Coffin.*
1972	3620	British Parliament, Anecdotal History of	*Jennings.*
1973	3361	Canada, Old Regime in	*Parkman.*

1974	6165–6	Canada, The Conquest of	*Geo. Warburton.*
1975	4501	Capturing a Locomotive; a History of the Secret Service in the Late War	*Wm. Pittenger.*
1976	3773	Cavaliers and Roundheads	*Edgar.*
1977	4818	Chancellorsville and Gettysburg	*A. Doubleday.*
1978	4872–4	Charles the Bold, History of	*Jno. F. Kirk.*
1979	98	Charles the Fifth, Reign of	*Robertson.*
1980	4840–2	Charles the Fifth, The History of the Reign of	*Wm. H. Prescott.*
1981	3988	Chicago, History of	*Bross.*
1982	200	China	*Nevius.*
1983	2885	Christian Centuries	*Jas. White.*
1984	6348	Chronicle of Henry of Huntingdon	*Ed. by Thos. Forester.*
1985	5864	Civil Liberty and Self Government	*Fr. Lieber.*
1986	2976–7	Civilization, History of	*Buckle.*
1987	1226–7	Civilization, History of	*Guizot.*
1988	1526	Colonies, Revolt of the	*Abbott.*
1989	1525	Colonies, Wars of the	*Abbott.*
1990	99	Connecticut, History of	*Dwight.*
1991	3622	Constitutional and Party Questions	*Cult.*
1992	5490–4	Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon, History of the	*Thiers.*
1993	4245	Cortes, or the Discovery and Conquest of Mexico	*Wm. Butler.*
1994	4268	Crusade, The Children's	*Geo. Z. Gray.*
1995	646	Crusades, The	*Cox.*
1996	6328	Crusades, Contemporary Chronicles of the	*De Joinville.*
1997	4029–31	Crusades, History of	*Michaud.*
1998	5786	Culture and Anarchy	*Matthew Arnold.*
1999	3226	Culture, History of	*Hittell.*
2000	401	Diary (War of the Rebellion)	*Gurowski.*
2001	2787	Dutch Reformation, The	*Martyn.*
2002	84–6	Dutch Republic, The Rise of the	*Motley.*
2003	4870–1	East, Manual of the Ancient History of	*F. Lenormant, E. Chevallier.*
2004	6447	East, The Ancient Empires of	*A. H. Sayce.*
2005	636	East, Ancient History of	*Philip Smith.*
2006	1541	Egypt	*Birch.*
2007	4032	Egypt	*Clara E. Clement.*
2008	1294	Egypt 3,300 Years Ago	*F. De Lanoye.*
2009	4890–1	Egypt, Ancient, History of	*Geo. Rawlinson.*
2010	4967–8	Egypt under the Pharaohs, History of	*H. Brugsch-Bey.*
2011	15–6	Egyptians, The Ancient	*Wilkinson.*
2012	648	Elizabeth, The Age of	*Creighton.*
2013	3355	England	*Escott.*
2014	5001	England, France, Spain, etc., Chronicles of	*J. Froissart.*
2015	380	England, Condition and Fate of	
2016	90–2	England, Constitutional History of	*Hallam.*
2017	6311–2	England, History of the Conquest of by the Normans	*A. Thierry.*
2018	6329	England, History of the Counter Revolution in	*A. Carrel.*
2019	6329	England, History of the Reign of James II	*C. J. Fox.*
2020	6329	England, Memoir of the Reign of James II	*John Lonsdale.*
2021	1530	England, History of	*Freeman.*
2022	2115–26	England, History of	*Froude.*
2023	4236–9	England, History of	*M. Guizot.*
2024	3330–7	England, History of	*Knight.*
2025	26–31	England, History of	*Hume.*
2026	621–5	England, History of	*Macaulay.*
2027	6349–50	England, History of under Anglo-Saxon Kings	*J. M. Lappenberg.*
2028	6304–5	England and Other Countries, Annals of	*Roger de Hoveden.*
2029	6313–4	England, History of	*Wendover.*
2030	642	England, Student's Constitutional History of	*Hallam.*

2031	638	England, Student's Hume	*Hume.*
2032	4850–2	England, Constitutional History of	*Wm. Stubbs.*
2033	3396–7	England in the Eighteenth Century	*Lecky.*
2034	4805	England, The Making of	*J. R. Green.*
2035	6280–2	England, Memoirs of the Court of during the Reign of the Stuarts	*J. H. Jesse.*
2036	6347	England, Malmesbury's Chronicle of the Kings of	*Ed. by J. A. Giles.*
2037	6351	England, Bede's Ecclesiastical History of	*J. A. Giles.*
2038	3200	England, Young Folks' History of	*C. M. Yonge.*
2039	1937	English Constitution	*Bagehot.*
2040	5373	English Constitution, A Primer of the	*S. Amos.*
2041	5078	English Constitution, Fifty Years of the	*S. Amos.*
2042	5910	English Constitution, Growth of the	*Freeman.*
2043	4694	English Constitution, Historical Outline of	*D. W. Rannie.*
2044	4806	English History for Students	*S. R. Gardiner, J. B. Mullinger.*
2045	6295–7	English History, Matthew Paris's	*Trans. by J. A. Giles.*
2046	2127	English History, Cameos from	*C. M. Yonge.*
2047	5095	English History, Cameos from: Reformation Times	*C. M. Yonge.*
2048	5093	English History, Cameos from: Wars in France	*C. M. Yonge.*
2049	5089	English History, Cameos from: Wars of the Roses	*C. M. Yonge.*
2050	3221–2	English People, History of the	*Green.*
2051	2663–4	English People, History of the	*Green.*
2052	6336	English Revolution of 1640, History of the	*Guizot.*
2053	6052	English History, Pictures from	*Ed. by C. E. Bishop.*
2054	5898	English Constitutional History, Select Charters Illustrative of	*Wm. Stubbs.*
2055	626	English People, Short History of the	*J. R. Green.*
2056	3772	English History Stories of	*Strickland.*
2057	4845	Epoch of Reform, 1830–1850	*J. McCarthy.*
2058	5383–4	Essays	*A. Alison.*
2059	5896	Essays and Lectures, Social and Political	*Henry Fawcett, Mellicent G. Fawcett.*
2060	1104	Essays, Historical	*De Quincey.*
2061	2668–9	Europe, Intellectual Development of	*Draper.*
2062	4234	European History, Lights and Shadows of	*Peter Parley.*
2063	6320	Florence and the Affairs of Italy, History of	*Machiavelli.*
2064	6331	Florence of Worcester, The Chronicles of	*Trans. by T. Forester.*
2065	6298–9	Flowers of History	*Trans. by C. M. Yonge.*
2066	2951	Fœderalist	*Ed. by H. B. Dawson.*
2067	4814	Fort Henry to Corinth, From, Vol. II.	*M. F. Force.*
2068	3368–70	France	*G. W. Kitchin.*
2069	670	France, Civil Wars in	*Ranke.*
2070	5337	France, Democracy and Monarchy in	*C. K. Adams.*
2071	5319	France, Four Letters on the Proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory of	*Burke.*
2072	9–10	France, History of	*Michelet.*
2073	2785	France, History of	*Jas. White.*
2074	6300–3	France, History of the Restoration of Monarchy in	*Lamartine.*
2075	5318	France, Reflections on the Revolution in	*Burke.*
2076	4869	France, Short History of for Young People	*E. S. Kirkland.*
2077	641	France, Student's History of	
2078	3235	France, Young Folks' History of	*C. M. Yonge.*
2079	1142	Freeholder, The Old Whig	*Addison.*
2080	4811	French History for English Children	*Sarah Brooks.*
2081	11–2	French Revolution	*Carlyle.*
2082	2886–90	French Revolution	*Thiers.*
2083	3991–2	French Revolution	*Van Laun.*
2084	4844	French Revolution and First Empire	*Wm. O'Connor Morris.*

2085	6455	French War, A History of	*Rossiter Johnson.*
2086	703	Genghis Kahn	*Abbott.*
2087	951	Genius, Hereditary	*F. Galton.*
2088	5496	German Emperors and Their Contemporaries	*Trans. by Eliz. Peake.*
2089	4033–4	Germany	*Gould.*
2090	1532	Germany, History of	*Freeman.*
2091	627	Germany, History of	*Lewis.*
2092	6308–10	Germany, History of	*Wolfgang Menzel.*
2093	3202	Germany, Young Folks' History of	*C. M. Yonge.*
2094	1258	Government, Thoughts upon	*Helps.*
2095	1091	Granada	*Irving.*
2096	4895	Great Britain, Civil Service in	*D. B. Eaton.*
2097	388	Great Events	*Fr. Lieber.*
2098	4983	Grecian History, Mosaics	*Willson.*
2099	3380–4	Greece	*E. Curtius.*
2100	3328	Greece	*Smith.*
2101	4860	Greece, Ancient and Modern	*C. C. Felton.*
2102	644	Greece, General History of	*Cox.*
2103	100	Greece, History of	*Goldsmith.*
2104	46–57	Greece, History of	*Grote.*
2105	87–8	Greece, History of	*Thirlwall.*
2106	4879–85	Greece, History of from its Conquest by the Romans to the Present Time	*Geo. Finlay.*
2107	3395	Greece, Modern	*Jebb.*
2108	2064	Greece, Social life in	*Mahaffy.*
2109	3391	Greece, Student's History of	*Smith.*
2110	3203	Greece, Young Folks' History of	*C. M. Yonge.*
2111	1537	Greeks and the Persians, The	*Cox.*
2112	5092	Greeks and Romans, The Life of the	*Guhl and Koner.*
2113	1764	Greville Memoirs	*Stoddard.*
2114	4827	Gulf and Inland Waters	*A. T. Mahan.*
2115	5014	Half a Century	*Jane G. Swisshelm.*
2116	1529	History, General Sketch of	*Freeman.*
2117	6209	History, The Philosophy of	*F. Schlegel.*
2118	704	Huguenots, The	*Smiles.*
2119	705	Huguenots after the Revocation	*Smiles.*
2120	2786	Huguenots, History of the	*Martyn.*
2121	4858–9	Huguenots, History of the Rise of the	*H. M. Baird.*
2122	433	India, British	*Miscellaneous.*
2123	2131	Ireland, History of	*Clare.*
2124	2129–30	Ireland, History of	*McGee.*
2125	3358	Ireland, Young	*Duffy.*
2126	668	Irish Confederates and Rebellion of 1798	*H. M. Field.*
2127	4849	Irish History, Four Years of	*Duffy.*
2128	1923	Island of Fire (Iceland)	*Headley.*
2129	710	Italian Republics, History of	*Sismondi.*
2130	97	Italy and the Italian Islands	*Wm. Spaulding.*
2131	1533	Italy, History of	*Freeman.*
2132	3360	Jesuits in North America	*Parkman.*
2133	72–4	Jews, History of	*Milman.*
2134	75–6	Jews, Post-Biblical History of the	*Raphall.*
2135	6454	King Philip's War, A Narrative History of	*R. Markham.*
2136	647	Lancaster and York, Houses of	*Gairdner.*
2137	2894	Letters	*Bismarck.*
2138	2701	Letters	*Junius.*
2139	6192–3	Letters of Junius	*Ed. by John Wade.*
2140	436–7	Letters and Speeches, Cromwell's	*Carlyle.*
2141	5751	Letters, Speeches, and Tracts on Irish Affairs	*Burke.*
2142	4698	Literature, Historical, Manual of	*Chas. K. Adams.*

2143	1239	London Merchants	*Bourne.*
2144	5497	Louisiana, History of	*F. X. Martin.*
2145	3379	Macedonian Empire, Rise of the	*A. Curtis.*
2146	4231	Maine, History of	*John S. C. Abbott.*
2147	4822	March to the Sea, Franklin and Nashville	*J. D. Cox.*
2148	442	Mesopotamia and Assyria	*J. B. Fraser.*
2149	630–2	Mexico, Conquest of	*Prescott.*
2150	17	Mexico, Its Peasants and Priests	*Wilson.*
2151	3393	Michigan, Early History of	*Sheldon.*
2152	5237	Michigan, History of	*J. V. Campbell.*
2153	5045	Michigan, in the War	*Compiled by Jno. Robertson.*
2154	6062	Michigan Legislature, Public Acts of the, Session 1883	
2155	399	Michigan, Red Book of	*C. Lanman.*
2156	4001–2	Middle Ages	*Hallam.*
2157	3373	Middle Ages, The Beginning of the	*Church.*
2158	3727	Middle Ages, Romances of the	*Cox and Jones.*
2159	643	Middle Ages, Student's	*Smith.*
2160	5292–3	Middle Kingdom, The (China)	*S. W. Williams.*
2161	4820	Mississippi, The (Civil War)	*F. V. Greene.*
2162	650	Modern History for Boys	*Edgar.*
2163	6212	Modern History, A Course of Lectures on	*Fr. Schlegel.*
2164	24	Modern History, Lectures on	*Thos. Arnold.*
2165	3993	Modern History, Three Centuries of	*Yonge.*
2166	448	Mutineers of the Bounty	*Lady Belcher.*
2167	4887–9	Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World, The Five Great: Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia	*Geo. Rawlinson.*
2168	2361	Nations Around (Israel, etc.)	*Keary.*
2169	6184	Nation, The (United States)	*E. Mulford.*
2170	5013	Negro in the American Rebellion, The	*W. W. Brown.*
2171	1114	Netherlands, William Tell, etc	*Schiller.*
2172	80–83	Netherlands, History of the	*Motley.*
2173	3364-7	New England	*Palfrey.*
2174	5495	New England Federalism, Documents Relating to	*Hy. Adams.*
2175	2662	New France under Louis XIV	*Parkman.*
2176	5495	New York, History of the State of, 1840 to 1848	*J. D. Hammond.*
2177	3389	Nineteenth Century, The	*Robt. Mackenzie.*
2178	3375	Normans in Europe, The	*A. H. Johnson.*
2179	5899	Norman Conquest, A Short History of the	*E. A. Freeman.*
2180	1523	Northern Colonies	*Abbott.*
2181	3725	Northwest, Discovery and Conquest of	*Blanchard.*
2182	4803	Northwest, History of the Discovery of the, by John Nicolet in 1634, with Sketch of his Life	*C. W. Butterfield.*
2183	4266	Norway, The Early Kings of; also an Essay on the Portraits of John Knox	*Thos. Carlyle.*
2184	4878	Oldest and the Newest Empire, The: China and the United States	*Wm. Speer.*
2185	2848	Old Regime and the Revolution, The	*De Tocqueville.*
2186	5067	Old Regime and the Revolution, The	*De Tocqueville.*
2187	4325	Orations on the Crown, *Trans. by Geo. Biddle, Æschines, Demosthenes.*	
2188	5291	Oregon	*Wm. Barrows.*
2189	2065	Ottoman Power in Europe, The	*E. A. Freeman.*
2190	2132	Ottoman Turks, History of the	*Creasy.*
2191	4994	Our Civil War, A Bird's-Eye View of	*T. A. Dodge.*
2192	3724	Our Own Country, History of	*Abby Sage Richardson.*
2193	3356–7	Our Own Times, A History of	*Justin McCarthy.*
2194	4813	Outbreak of the Rebellion, The	*Jno. G. Nicolay.*
2195	2282	Pamphlets, Latter Day	*Carlyle.*
2196	667	Paris Commune, The	*Fetridge.*

2197	1193	Past and Present, Chartism, etc.	*Carlyle.*
2198	4692	Past in the Present, The	*Arthur Mitchell.*
2199	4223	Pathways of the Holy Land	*Jas. D. McCabe.*
2200	4839	Pen and Pencil Sketches of the Great Riots	*J. T. Headley.*
2201	4815	Peninsula, The McClellan's Campaign of 1862	*Alex. S. Webb.*
2202	18	Pennsylvania, History of	
2203	1543	Persia	*Vaux.*
2204	93	Persia, History of	*Fraser.*
2205	628–9	Peru, Conquest of	*Prescott.*
2206	418	Petersburg Attack on	*U. S Senate Report.*
2207	2659–61	Philip the Second	*Prescott.*
2208	1535	Plantagenets The Early	*Stubbs.*
2209	2815	Plays and Puritans	*C. Kingsley.*
2210	3362	Plymouth and the Pilgrims	*J. Banvard.*
2211	3929	Political Parties, Conspectus of the History of	*W. R. Houghton.*
2212	5835	Political Recollections, 1840–1872	*Geo. W. Julian.*
2213	3216–7	Pontiac, Conspiracy of	*Parkman.*
2214	3990	Portugal, Old and New	*Crawfurd.*
2215	706	Pre-Historic Nations	*Baldwin.*
2216	6338	Pretenders and Their Adherents, Memoirs of the	*Jno. H. Jesse.*
2217	4863	Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts	*R. P. Hallowell.*
2218	6458–60	Queens of England, The	*Abridged by R. Kaufman.*
2219	4832–3	Rebellion, The Great, Harper's Pictorial History of	*Alfred H. Guernsey and Hy. M. Alden.*
2220	4035	Rebellion, Pictorial History of	*John Wilson.*
2221	5585–98	Rebellion, The War of the, Series I	
2222	2770–3	Rebellion, Youth's History of the	*Thayer.*
2223	6168	Recollections of a Naval Officer, 1841–1865	*W. H. Parker.*
2224	38–42	Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, History of the	*D'Aubigné.*
2225	5874–7	Reformation in Europe in the Time of Calvin, History of the	*D'Aubigné.*
2226	1920	Republic, First Century of the	*Miscellaneous.*
2227	4865	Republic, the Great, An Illustrated History of	*J. D. McCabe, Jr.*
2228	4956	Republic, The Future of the	*R. W. Emerson.*
2229	6066	Revenue, Government	*E. H. Roberts.*
2230	645	Revolution, The Protestant	*Seebohm.*
2231	1536	Revolution, The Puritan	*Gardiner.*
2232	1527	Revolution, War of the	*Abbott.*
2233	5799	Roman Life in the Days of Cicero	*A. J. Church.*
2234	1540	Roman Triumvirates, The	*Merivale.*
2235	3392	Rome	*Leighton.*
2236	3329	Rome	*Liddell.*
2237	3385–8	Rome	*Mommsen.*
2238	4843	Rome and Carthage: The Punic Wars	*R. B. Smith.*
2239	58–64	Rome under the Empire	*Merivale.*
2240	4830	Rome, The Architectural History of the City of	*J. H. Parker.*
2241	3377	Rome, Early	*Ihne.*
2242	1538	Rome, The Early Empire	*Capes.*
2243	633	Rome, General History of	*Merivale.*
2244	671	Rome, Early History of	*Thos. Arnold.*
2245	32–37	Rome, History of	*Gibbon.*
2246	637	Rome, Student's Gibbon	*Smith.*
2247	3201	Rome, Young Folks' History of	*C. M. Yonge.*
2248	6093	Roman Empire, The Holy	*Jas. Bryce.*
2249	651	Roses, War of the, for Boys	*Edgar.*
2250	3398	Russo-Turkish War, The	*Barnwell*
2251	4416	Russia, Young Folks' History of	*N. H. Dole.*
2252	13–4	Scandinavia	*Crichton.*

2253	4868	Scandinavia, History of	*P. C. Sinding.*
2254	1531	Scotland, History of	*E. A. Freeman.*
2255	3	Scotland and India	*Wm. Robertson.*
2256	4269–72	Scotland, Tales of a Grandfather	*W. Scott.*
2257	6335	Servia, History of	*L. Ranke.*
2258	4892–3	Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy	*Geo. Rawlinson.*
2259	4823	Shenandoah Valley in 1864	*G. C. Pond.*
2260	2061	Sinai and Palestine	*A. P. Stanley.*
2261	6330	Six Old English Chronicles	*J. A. Giles.*
2262	4886	Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy	*Geo. Rawlinson.*
2263	5908	Sketches, Historical and Architectural	*E. A. Freeman.*
2264	2665–7	Slave Power, Rise and Fall of	*Hy. Wilson.*
2265	1524	Southern Colonies	*Abbott.*
2266	4808	Spain and the Spaniards	*Ed. by E. de Amicis.*
2267	656–60	Spain and Portugal	*Dunham.*
2268	4232	Spain, History of	*J. H. Harrison.*
2269	4809–10	Spain, History of Conquest of by the Arab-Moors	*Hy. Coppée.*
2270	3223	Spanish History, The Romance of	*Abbott.*
2271	6014	Speeches by	*Rich. Cobden.*
2272	4915	Speeches, Lectures, Letters	*W. Phillips.*
2273	5895	Speeches on Some Current Political Questions	*Hy. Fawcett.*
2274	6262–3	Speeches and Correspondence	*Burke.*
2275	5582	Spy of the Rebellion	*A. Pinkerton.*
2276	4861	Statesman's Year-Book for 1883	*J. S. Keltie.*
2277	709	St. Bartholomew, Massacre of	*Hy. White.*
2278	1534	Stuarts, The Fall of the	*Hale.*
2279	6131	Studies in History	*Hy. C. Lodge.*
2280	6027	Studies, Historical	*T. M. Coan.*
2281	708	Study of History, Lectures on	*Smith.*
2282	426	Sullivan's Campaign	
2283	4233	Switzerland	*H. D. S. Mackenzie.*
2284	2345	Switzerland and the Swiss	
2285	4004	Talleyrand's Correspondence	*Talleyrand.*
2286	2134–7	Thirty Years' Peace	*H. Martineau.*
2287	1110, 3213	Thirty Years' War	*Schiller.*
2288	649	Thirty Years' War	*Gardiner.*
2289	1125	Town, The (London)	*Leigh Hunt.*
2290	3378	Troy	*S. G. W. Benjamin.*
2291	2849	Turkish Empire	
2292	5004	Twelve Months Volunteer in Mexico	*G. C. Furber.*
2293	5056–7	Twenty Years of Congress	*J. G. Blaine.*
2294	4866	United States, Centennial History of	*J. D. Mc Cabe.*
2295	1202	United States, Constitution of the	*Jos. Story.*
2296	4801–2	United States, History of the Constitution of	*Geo. Bancroft.*
2297	661–6	United States, History of the	*Hildreth.*
2298	3209–12	United States, History of the	*W. C. Bryant.*
2299	8	United States, History of the	*E. Willard.*
2300	65–71, 653–5	United States, History of the	*Bancroft.*
2301	4853	United States, A History of the People of	*J. B. Mc Master.*
2302	4800	United States, Pictorial History of the	*Jas. D. Mc Cabe.*
2303	6148	United States, Pictorial History of the	*R. Thomas.*
2304	4862	United States of America, Popular History of	*J. C. Ridpath.*
2305	5663	United States, The Republic of the	*De Tocqueville.*
2306	3215	United States, Rise of the Republic of the	*R. Frothingham.*
2307	4829	United States, Statistical Record of the Armies of	*Fr. Phisterer.*
2308	652	United States, Young Folks'	*Higginson.*

9	6250	Universal History	*Von Ranke.*
0	6055	Union, Young Folks' History of the War for	*J. D. Champlin, Jr.*
1	5909	Venice, Subject and Neighbor Lands of	*E. A. Freeman.*
2	94–5	Venetian History, Sketches of	
3	6339	Victories of Wellington and the British Armies	
4	2654	Viking Tales of the North	*Anderson.*
5	5290	Virginia	*Jno. E. Cooke.*
6	6456	War of 1812–15, A History of	*R. Johnson.*
7	4807	War of 1812, The Naval	*Th. Roosevelt.*
8	4867	War between Germany and France, History of.	*Jas. D. McCabe, Jr.*
9	6457	War with Mexico, History of	*H. O. Ladd.*
0	4894	War between Peru and Chili	*C. R. Markham.*
1	669	Waterloo, The Battle of	*Gleig.*
2	3726	Western Wilds and the Men who Redeem Them	*Beadle.*
3	1198	Westward Empire	*Magoon.*
4	446	Woman's Work in the Civil War	*L. P. B.*
5	6264–9	Works of	*Edmund Burke.*
6	20–3	Works of Flavius Josephus	*Whiston.*
7	5485–9	Works of Wm. H. Seward	*Ed. by Geo. E. Baker.*
8	253–4	Works of, The Complete	*Edmund Burke.*
9	6334	Works of Giraldus Cambrensis	*Ed. by Thos. Wright.*
0	6194	Works of Lord Bacon	*Ed. by. Jos. Devey.*
1	4320	Works of, Complete Political	*Thos. Paine.*
2	6224–8	Works of John Milton	*Ed. by J. A. St. John.*
3	77–9	World, History of	*J. Müller.*
4	3394	World, Outlines of the History of	*Swinton.*
5	3314	World, Pictorial History of	*J. Mc Cabe.*
6	409–17	Writings of	*Thos. Jefferson.*
7	4217	Yorktown Campaign	*H. P. Johnston.*

JUVENILE.

8	3248	Aboard the Mavis	*Markham.*
9	2319	Adrift in the Ice Fields	*Hall.*
0	5222	Adrift in the World	*A. F. Samuels.*
1	1057	Adventures in Boston	*Abbott.*
2	3912	Adventures in Canada	
3	5245	Adventures of Herr Baby	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
4	1055	Adventures in New York	*Abbott.*
5	5566	Adventures of Paul Blake	*A. Elwes.*
6	5079	Adventures in Thule	*Wm. Black.*
7	1056	Adventures in Vermont	*Abbott.*
8	1869	Adventures of a Young Naturalist	*L. Biart.*
9	1871	African Adventures	*Day.*
0	1906	African Crusoes	*Lee.*
1	3492	Afloat in the Forest	*Mayne Reid.*
2	1050	Agnes	*Abbott.*
3	2765	Agnes Hopetoun's Holidays	*Oliphant.*
4	1031	Air	*Abbott.*
5	1891	Alice's Adventures in Wonderland	*Carroll.*
6	3478	All Aboard	*O. Optic.*
7	4106	All Aboard for Sunrise Lands	*E. A Rand.*

2358	6390	All Adrift	*O. Optic.*
2359	2769	Allan's Fault	*M. Finley.*
2360	5220	Alone in London	
2361	2092	Alsacian Schoolmaster	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
2362	1872	American Explorers	*Higginson.*
2363	3911	American Family Robinson	*D. W. Belisle.*
2364	2087	Among the Rancheros	*H. Castlemon.*
2365	1903	Anecdotes of Animals	*Lee.*
2366	3093	Anecdotes of Animals	*Wood.*
2367	1904	Anecdotes of Birds, Fishes, etc	*Lee.*
2368	2757	Anna Maylie	*Farman.*
2369	1266	Arabian Nights	
2370	3001	Arctic Crusoe	*P. St. John.*
2371	1877	Arctic Heroes	*Mudge.*
2372	3543	Arctic Seas	*McClintock.*
2373	3008	Ark	*E. Kellogg.*
2374	4158	Around the Hub (Boston)	*S. A. Drake.*
2375	3034	Around the Yule Log	*R. Markham.*
2376	2450	Arthur Brown	*E. Kellogg.*
2377	2310	Asbury Twins	*S. May.*
2378	2086	At Don Carlos' Rancho	*H. Castlemon.*
2379	1883	At Lion's Mouth	*Chellis.*
2380	1833	Athens	*A. M. Douglas.*
2381	1846	August and Elvie	*Abbott.*
2382	4151	Aunt Jenny's American Pets	*C. C. Hopley.*
2383	6420	Aunt Madge's Story	*S. May.*
2384	1822	Aunt Ruth	*A. M. Douglas.*
2385	1905	Australian Wanderers	*Lee.*
2386	2419	Away in the Wilderness	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2387	4407	Baby Ways in Pictures, Stories, and Rhymes	
2388	1297	Balloon Ascents	*F. Marion.*
2389	4434	Bark-Cabin on Kearsarge	*E. A. Rand.*
2390	1916	Baron Munchausen	
2391	4056	Bear Hunters of the Rocky Mountains	*A. Bowman.*
2392	6410	Bed-Time Stories	*L. C. Moulton.*
2393	1048	Beechnut	*Abbott.*
2394	2083	Before Vicksburg	*H. Castlemon.*
2395	2318	Being a Boy	*Warner.*
2396	3528	Belle and the Boys	*Corbin.*
2397	1836	Berlin	*S. A. Landor.*
2398	4431	Bernie's White Chicken	*Pansy.*
2399	5063	Bessie Bradford's Secret	*J. H. Mathews.*
2400	4437	Bessie's Trials at Boarding School	*Nora Perry.*
2401	1881	Best Fellow in the World	*Wright.*
2402	3033	Beulah Romney	*Eastman.*
2403	2075	Bible Narratives	*F. Calder.*
2404	4439	Birds and their Nests	*Mary Howitt.*
2405	1894	Bits of Talk for Young Folks	*H. H.*
2406	3453	Black Rifle's Mission	*E. Kellogg.*
2407	3477	Boat Club	*O. Optic.*
2408	3498	Bodleys Abroad	*H. Scudder.*
2409	3077	Bodleys Afoot	*H. Scudder.*
2410	3079	Bodleys Telling Stories	*H. Scudder.*
2411	3078	Bodleys on Wheels	*H. Scudder.*
2412	2739	Book of Animals	*Goodrich.*
2413	2738	Book of Fable	*Baldwin.*
2414	1834	Boston	*S. A. Landor.*
2415	2426	Boston Boy	*Henry.*

2416	2323	Bound in Honor	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2417	3901	B. O. W. C.	*J. De Mille.*
2418	3511	Boy Emigrants	*Noah Brooks.*
2419	2455	Boy Engineers	*Lukin.*
2420	2439	Boy Farmers	*E. Kellogg.*
2421	3486	Boy Hunters	*Mayne Reid.*
2422	3521	Boy with an Idea	*Mrs. Eleart.*
2423	5036	Boy Knight: Tale of the Crusades	*G. A. Henty.*
2424	3493	Boy Slaves	*Mayne Reid.*
2425	3489	Boy Tar	*Mayne Reid.*
2426	2432	Boy Traders	*H. Castlemon.*
2427	3097	Boy Trappers	*H. Castlemon.*
2428	3464–5	Boy Travelers in the Far East	*Thos. Knox.*
2429	1070	Boyhood of Great Men	*Edgar.*
2430	3046	Boys of Brimstone Court	*E. S. Phelps.*
2431	2309	Boys of Chequasset	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
2432	3921	Boys at Dr. Murray's	*Gaylord.*
2433	3311	Boy's Froissart	*S. Lanier.*
2434	1069	Boys and Girls in Biology	*Stevenson.*
2435	1873	Boys and Girls of the Revolution	*Woodman.*
2436	5243	Boys and I	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
2437	3316	Boy's King Arthur	*S. Lanier.*
2438	1878	Boys of Other Countries	*Taylor.*
2439	4150	Boy's Own Toy Maker	*E. Landells.*
2440	5214	Boy's Percy	*S. Lanier.*
2441	1874	Boys of '76	*C. C. Coffin.*
2442	3903	Brave Little Taylor	*J., W. Grimm.*
2443	4135	Brave Old Salt	*O. Optic.*
2444	3054	Breakfast for Two	*J. Mathews.*
2445	3099	Brought to the Front	*E. Kellogg.*
2446	2760	Brought Home	*Stretton.*
2447	3462	Burying the Hatchet	*E. Kellogg.*
2448	3494	Bush Boys	*Mayne Reid.*
2449	4181	Bye-Words, Collection of Tales, New and Old	*C. M. Yonge.*
2450	3066	Camping Out	*C. A. Stephens.*
2451	6432	Captain Horace	*S. May.*
2452	1875	Captain Sam	*Eggleston.*
2453	1053	Caroline	*Abbott.*
2454	2774	Carrie Ellsworth	*Johnson.*
2455	5269	Carrots	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
2456	3524	Catskill Fairies	*Virginia W. Johnson.*
2457	3908	Cecil Book of Natural History	*S. H. Peabody.*
2458	1859	Chance for Himself	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2459	1895	Changing Base	*Everett.*
2460	3047	Charlie Bell	*E. Kellogg.*
2461	2421	Charley Roberts	
2462	6448	Charley's Lessons about Animals, Story of Little Flora	
2463	2417	Chasing the Sun	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2464	5236	Chaucer for Children	*Mrs. H. R. Haweis.*
2465	2315	Chautauqua Girls at Home	*Pansy.*
2466	3011	Child of Island Glen	*E. Kellogg.*
2467	4045	Child Life in Many Lands	*J. D. Strong.*
2468	5201	Child Life, Collection of Poems	*J. G. Whittier.*
2469	5202	Child Life in Prose	*J. G. Whittier.*
2470	2638	Childhood	*Little Classics.*
2471	3048	Children of Amity Court	*Thurston.*
2472	19	Child's History of England	*Dickens.*
2473	1074–5	Child's History of Greece	*Bonner.*

2474	44-5	Child's History of Massachusetts	*Uncle Philip.*
2475	1076-7	Child's History of Rome	*Bonner.*
2476	1078-80	Child's History of United States	*Bonner.*
2477	5241	Christmas Child	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
2478	6163	Christmas Morning	*A. M. Diaz.*
2479	3053	Christmas Pie	
2480	5028	Chronicle of the Cid	*R. Markham.*
2481	3922	Cicely Brown's Trials	*Mrs. Prosser.*
2482	2091	Citizen Bonaparte—1794–1815	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
2483	3491	Cliff Climbers	*Mayne Reid.*
2484	5051	Colonial Days	*R. Markham.*
2485	3085	Coming Wave	*O. Optic.*
2486	2781	Confessions of a Clarionet Player	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
2487	1832	Constantinople	*A. M. Douglas.*
2488	3029	Cooking Club	*Farman.*
2489	2324	Coral and Christian	*Barr.*
2490	3540	Coral Islands	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2491	1029	Correspondence	*Abbott.*
2492	2089	Country in Danger—1792	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
2493	2078	Courage and Principle	*Mrs. G. Smyth.*
2494	6434	Cousin Grace	*S. May.*
2495	1851	Cousin from India	*Georgiana Craik.*
2496	6429	Cousin Lucy among the Mountains	*Abbott.*
2497	6426	Cousin Lucy at Play	*Abbott.*
2498	6428	Cousin Lucy on the Sea-Shore	*Abbott.*
2499	6425	Cousin Lucy at Study	*Abbott.*
2500	6427	Cousin Lucy's Conversations	*Abbott.*
2501	2736	Cousins in Ohio	*Howitt.*
2502	2759	Crew of the Dolphin	*Stretton.*
2503	2407	Cross and Crescent	*O. Optic.*
2504	3098	Cruise of the Casco	*E. Kellogg.*
2505	3475	Cruise of the Frolic	*Kingston.*
2506	4415	Cruise of the "Ghost"	*W. L. Alden.*
2507	5238	Cuckoo Clock	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
2508	2748	Cudjo's Cave	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2509	3020	Cunning Workmen	*Pansy.*
2510	1912	Cupid and Chow-Chow	*L. M. Alcott.*
2511	2755	Cushions and Corners	*Greene.*
2512	3474	Dab Kinzer	*W. O. Stoddard.*
2513	5246	Daisy Snowflake's Secret	*G. S. Reaney.*
2514	2446	Daisy Travers	*Samuels.*
2515	1831	Damascus	*A. M. Douglas.*
2516	2744	Debtor and Creditor	*Arthur.*
2517	909	Deep Down in the Mines	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2518	3490	Desert Home	*Mayne Reid.*
2519	5270	Deserted Family	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2520	4418	Dialogues for Little Folks	*Macaulay.*
2521	2403	Dikes and Ditches	*O. Optic.*
2522	3507	Divers Women	*Pansy.*
2523	4430	Docia's Journal	*Pansy.*
2524	3026	Doctor Deane's Way	*F. Huntington.*
2525	6154	Doctor Papa	*S. May.*
2526	1861	Doctor's Daughter	*S. May.*
2527	2414	Dog Crusoe	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2528	1086	Dogs and Their Doings	*Morris.*
2529	1857	Doing His Best	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2530	6450	Dooryard Folks, Winter Garden	*A. B. Harris.*
2531	3529	Dora's Housekeeping	*E. S. Kirkland.*

2532	3038	Dorcas Club	*O. Optic.*
2533	6435	Dotty Dimple	*S. May.*
2534	6441	Dotty Dimple, Fly away	*S. May.*
2535	6436	Dotty Dimple at Her Grandmother's	*S. May.*
2536	6437	Dotty Dimple at Home	*S. May.*
2537	6438	Dotty Dimple Out West	*S. May.*
2538	6439	Dotty Dimple at Play	*S. May.*
2539	6440	Dotty Dimple at School	*S. May.*
2540	5265	Double Play	*W. Everett.*
2541	2761	Double Story	*MacDonald.*
2542	2402	Down the Rhine	*O. Optic.*
2543	4143	Down South	*O. Optic.*
2544	3548	Dream Children	*H. Scudder.*
2545	2103	Dream of Little Tuk	*H. C. Andersen.*
2546	3544	Drifting around the World	*Hill.*
2547	5088	Drummer Boy	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2548	2733	Early Lessons	*Edgeworth.*
2549	3175	Echoing and Re-echoing	*F. Huntington.*
2550	1828	Egypt	*A. M. Douglas.*
2551	1910	Eight Cousins	*L. M. Alcott.*
2552	3907	Eleanor's Three Birthdays	
2553	1046	Ellen Linn	*Abbott.*
2554	1900	Elsie Dinsmore	*M. Finley.*
2555	2321	Elsie's Children	*M. Finley.*
2556	1901	Elsie's Girlhood	*M. Finley.*
2557	1902	Elsie's Holidays	*M. Finley.*
2558	2320	Elsie's Motherhood	*M. Finley.*
2559	5074	Elsie's New Relations	*M. Finley.*
2560	3192	Elsie's Widowhood	*M. Finley.*
2561	2731	Elsie's Womanhood	*M. Finley.*
2562	2322	Enchanted Moccasins	*Matthews.*
2563	1058	Erie Canal	*Abbott.*
2564	907	Erling the Bold	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2565	1298	Escapes	*R. Whiteing.*
2566	3015	Esther Ried	*Pansy.*
2567	2422	Eva Roberts	
2568	4050	Evenings with the Children, or Travels in South America	*V. G. Ramsey.*
2569	2732	Evenings at Home	*Aikin.*
2570	1026	Experiments	*Abbott.*
2571	3041	Eye Bright	*S. Coolidge.*
2572	1087	Fables	*Æsop.*
2573	1067	Faggots and Fireside	*Goodrich.*
2574	3510	Fairport Nine	*Noah Brooks.*
2575	6433	Fairy Book	*S. May.*
2576	865	Fairy Book	*Miss Mulock.*
2577	2099	Fairy Tales	*H. C. Andersen.*
2578	4049	Famous Islands and Memorable Voyages	
2579	4096–7	Famous Stories	*De Quincey, Hawthorne, etc.*
2580	4413	Farming for Boys	
2581	2411	Fast Friends	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2582	2416	Fast in the Ice	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2583	5253	Father Brighthopes	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2584	2333	Father's Legacy	*Gregory.*
2585	3096	Favorite Fairy Tales	*H. B. Audubon.*
2586	5249	Feet and Wings	
2587	3906	Fern Glen	
2588	4118	Field Friends and Forest Foes	*P. Browne.*

2589	5223	Fighting the Battle	*A. F. Samuels.*
2590	4138	Fighting Joe	*O. Optic.*
2591	2418	Fighting the Whales	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2592	1032	Fire	*Abbott.*
2593	908	Fire Brigade	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2594	6413	Firelight Stories	*L. C. Moulton.*
2595	5035	First Lesson in Natural History	*Actæa.*
2596	3013	Fisher Boys of Pleasant Cove	*E. Kellogg.*
2597	5226	Five Friends	*Pansy.*
2598	4163	Five Little Peppers	*M. Sidney.*
2599	6414	Flaxie Frizzle	*S. May.*
2600	3504	Flaxie Frizzle's Twin Cousin	*S. May.*
2601	2415	Floating Light	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2602	4108	Floating Prince	*F. R. Stockton.*
2603	5564	Folk Tales of Bengal	*Lal Behari Day.*
2604	2451	Following the Flag	*Carleton.*
2605	1071	Footprints of Famous Men	*Edgar.*
2606	2429	For Better, for Worse	
2607	4566	For Mack's Sake	*S. J. Burke.*
2608	6442	Fore and Aft	*Robt. B. Dixon.*
2609	4392	Forest Exiles	*Mayne Reid.*
2610	3463	Forest Glen	*E. Kellogg.*
2611	1054	Forests of Maine	*Abbott.*
2612	2109	Foundations, or Castles in the Air	*R. Porter.*
2613	2312	Four Girls at Chautauqua	*Pansy.*
2614	4112	Fourfooted Lovers	*F. Albertsend.*
2615	3063	Fox Hunting	*C. A. Stephens.*
2616	2431	Frank in the Forecastle	*H. Castlemon.*
2617	1860	Frank Manly	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2618	1876	Freaks on the Fells	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2619	3454	Fred Maria, and Me	*E. Prentiss.*
2620	2779	Friend Fritz	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
2621	3926	From the Far North	
2622	5232	From May to Christmas at Thorne Hill	*D. P. Sanford.*
2623	2737	Gabriel of Wichnor Wood	*Howitt.*
2624	5390	Games and Songs of American Children	*W. W. Newell.*
2625	3541	Gascoyne	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2626	1041	Geneva	*Abbott.*
2627	3060	George in Camp	*H. Castlemon.*
2628	5200	George at the Fort	*H. Castlemon.*
2629	4155	George at the Wheel	*H. Castlemon.*
2630	5252	German Fairy Tales	*Tr. by Chas. A. Dana.*
2631	3502	Getting Ahead	*Pansy.*
2632	4513	Giant of the North	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2633	3927	Giraffe Hunters	*Mayne Reid.*
2634	1084	Girdle of Truth	
2635	3058	Girl's Money	*Farman.*
2636	4149	Girl's Own Toy Maker	*E. Landells.*
2637	2438	Go Ahead	*H. Castlemon.*
2638	4142	Going South	*O. Optic.*
2639	4139	Going West	*O. Optic.*
2640	3902	Golden Bird	*Grimm.*
2641	2317	Good-for-Nothing Polly	*Farman.*
2642	3505	Good Old Times	*E. Kellogg.*
2643	2096	Governor's Pardon	*Mrs. M. Leslie.*
2644	5225	Grandfather Milly's Luck	*A. F. Samuels.*
2645	3059	Grandma Crosby's Household	
2646	5543	Grandmother Dear	*Mrs. Molesworth.*

2647	3019	Grandpa's Darlings	*Pansy.*
2648	5251	Grandpapa's Stories, or Dame Nature	*X. B. Santine.*
2649	1849	Granville Valley	*Abbott.*
2650	5350	Great Lessons from Little Things	*J. Taylor.*
2651	2336	Great Men of History	*D. Pride.*
2652	3519	Guernsey Lily	*Coolidge.*
2653	4518	Half Year at Broncton (For Boys)	
2654	5219	Hall in the Grove	*Pansy.*
2655	1063	Handie	*Abbott.*
2656	1887	Hans Brinker	*Mary M. Dodge.*
2657	2327	Happy Days	
2658	2313	Happy Hours for Boys	
2659	3009	Hardscrabble	*E. Kellogg.*
2660	3517	Harper's Young Folks for 1880	
2661	3473	Harper's Young People Nov. 6, '83–Oct. 28, '84	
2662	1823	Harvest Days	*A. M. Douglas.*
2663	5206	Hawthorne	
2664	5342	Hazel-Nut and Her Brothers	*E. Haile.*
2665	1888	Heads and Tails	*G. Greenwood.*
2666	3452	Heart's Content	*Mrs. Bates.*
2667	5256	Hearts and Faces	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2668	3050	Helen Lester	*Pansy.*
2669	3547	Hereward	*C. Kingsley.*
2670	5267	Hermy: Story of a Little Girl	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
2671	1081	Heroes	*C. Kingsley.*
2672	4409	Hilda and Her Doll	*E. C. Phillips.*
2673	3539	His Little Mother, etc	*Miss Mulock.*
2674	2328	His Own Master	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2675	3045	Historicals	*Oro Noque.*
2676	6164	History of the U. S. in Words of One Syllable	*H. W. Pierson.*
2677	1038	Holland	*Abbott.*
2678	5691	Holly Berries	*I. Wauch.*
2679	4402	Holly and Mistletoe	*M. A. Rand.*
2680	3014	Home in the West	
2681	5210	Homespun Stories	*A. R. Hope.*
2682	5244	Hoodie	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
2683	5355	Hoosier School-Boy	*E. Eggleston.*
2684	1911	Hospital Sketches	*L. M. Alcott.*
2685	3021	Household Puzzles	*Pansy.*
2686	3905	Household Stories	*Grimm.*
2687	1880	How to Do It	*E. E. Hale.*
2688	5216	How Marjory Helped	*M. Caroll.*
2689	4442	How Nellie Saved the Money	*L. M. Alcott.*
2690	4174	How We Went Birds' Nesting	*A. B. Harris.*
2691	2747	Howard and His Teacher	*Leslie.*
2692	1843	Hubert	*Abbott.*
2693	3534	Hudson Bay Territory	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2694	1847	Hunter and Tom	*Abbott.*
2695	3538	Hunting Adventures by Land and Sea	*Knox.*
2696	4452	Ice Maiden	*H. C. Andersen.*
2697	2776	Idle Hands	*Arthur.*
2698	2780	Illustrious Dr. Mathews	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
2699	1035	In London	*Abbott.*
2700	2085	In the Mountains	*H. Castlemon.*
2701	1824	In the Ranks	*A. M. Douglas.*
2702	1040	In Switzerland	*Abbott.*
2703	2079	In the Woods	*H. Castlemon.*
2704	3081	Insect Lives	*Ballard.*

2705	3913	Involuntary Voyage	*Biart.*
2706	5257	Ironthorpe	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2707	1853	Is It True?	*Miss Mulock.*
2708	2410	Isles of the Sea	*O. Optic.*
2709	3198	Jack and Gill	*L. M. Alcott.*
2710	1858	Jack Hazard	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2711	3067	Jacob Faithful	*Capt. Marryat.*
2712	2331	Jacquline	*Mrs. Hardy.*
2713	5229	Janet, a Poor Heiress	*S. May.*
2714	3075	Japhet in Search of a Father	*Capt. Marryat.*
2715	1829	Jerusalem	*A. M. Douglas.*
2716	3503	Jessie Wells	*Pansy.*
2717	3012	John Godsoe's Legacy	*E. Kellogg.*
2718	5064	Jolly Good Times	*P. Thorne.*
2719	5076	Jolly Good Times at School	*P. Thorne.*
2720	5263	Jolly Rover	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2721	3016	Julia Ried	*Pansy.*
2722	1845	Juno and Georgie	*Abbott.*
2723	1842	Juno on a Journey	*Abbott.*
2724	3910	Kangaroo Hunters	*Bowman.*
2725	1085	Karl Linden	
2726	6408	Keenie's To-morrow	*J. M. D. Conklin.*
2727	2743	Keeping up Appearances	*Arthur.*
2728	4100	King Grimalkum and Pussyanita	
2729	3017	King's Daughter	*Pansy.*
2730	2448	King's Lily and Rosebud	*Diaz.*
2731	3070	King's Own	*Capt. Marryat.*
2732	3057	Kittie Kent	*Eastman.*
2733	6417	Kittyleen	*S. May.*
2734	2334	Labors of Love	*W. Taylor.*
2735	5208	Lady Rose	*C. Temple.*
2736	4141	Lake Breezes	*O. Optic.*
2737	2456	Lances of Lynwood	*C. M. Yonge.*
2738	1856	Lawrence's Adventures	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2739	2111	Left on Labrador	*Stephens.*
2740	3483	Letters from a Cat	*H. H.*
2741	3916	Lilian Grey	
2742	2447	Lily and the Cross	*J. DeMille.*
2743	2462	Line upon Line	
2744	3082	Links in Rebecca's Life	*Pansy.*
2745	3007	Lion Ben	*E. Kellogg.*
2746	5248	Little Ben Bute	
2747	3035	Little Bob Tail	*O. Optic.*
2748	4449	Little Brown House	*D. P. Sanford.*
2749	4128	Little Duke, Richard the Fearless	*C. M. Yonge.*
2750	2105	Little Ellie	*H. C. Andersen.*
2751	5391	Little Folk in Green	*H. C. Wright.*
2752	4404	Little Folks (Magazine)	
2753	6418	Little Folks Astray	*S. May.*
2754	3515	Little Folks in Feathers and Furs	*O. Thorne.*
2755	4444	Little Folks' Play Book	
2756	5247	Little Glory's Mission	*G. S. Reaney.*
2757	6422	Little Grandfather	*S. May.*
2758	6421	Little Grandmother	*S. May.*
2759	4048	Little Lily's Travels through France to Switzerland	
2760	3481	Little by Little	*O. Optic.*
2761	3518	Little Lucy's Wonderful Globe	*Yonge.*
2762	2104	Little Match Girl	*H. C. Andersen.*

2763	1090	Little Men	*L. M. Alcott.*
2764	6415	Little Pitchers.	*S. May.*
2765	6430	Little Prudy	*S. May.*
2766	3091	Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple	*S. May.*
2767	3090	Little Prudy's Sister Susie	*S. May.*
2768	1850	Little Sunshine's Holiday	*Miss Mulock.*
2769	3923	Little Toss	*Carnes.*
2770	4446	Little Tot's Album	*E. I. Tupper.*
2771	3031	Little Woman	*Farman.*
2772	1088–9	Little Women	*L. M. Alcott.*
2773	5096	Little Zee	*J. D. Moseley.*
2774	2094	Live and Learn	*M. Leslie.*
2775	5205	Longfellow	
2776	2453	Lottie Eames	*Humphrey.*
2777	2449	Lucy Maria	*A. M. Diaz.*
2778	4410	Lucy's Campaign	*M. & C. Lee.*
2779	3064	Lynx Hunting	*C. A. Stephens.*
2780	3920	Mable Livingstone	
2781	5235	Madam How and Lady Why	*C. Kingsley.*
2782	6449	Magna Charta Stories	*A. Gilman.*
2783	4182	Magnum Bonum, or Mother Carey's Brood	*C. M. Yonge.*
2784	3451	Mail Carrier	*H. Castlemon.*
2785	2741	Making Haste to be Rich	*Arthur.*
2786	1045	Malleville	*Abbott.*
2787	4124	Mammy Tittleback and Her Family	*H. H.*
2788	2752	Man of War	*Nordhoff.*
2789	2775	Marion's Voyage around the World	*Adams.*
2790	5049	Marjorie's Quest	*J. F. Gould.*
2791	3181	Mark Seaworth	*Kingston.*
2792	3533	Marooner's Island	*F. R. Goulding.*
2793	5724	Martin Merrivale	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2794	3542	Martin Rattler	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2795	1044	Mary Bell	*Abbott.*
2796	374	Mary Burton	
2797	5069	Mary Burton Abroad	*Pansy.*
2798	1051	Mary Erskine	*Abbott.*
2799	1844	Mary Osborn	*Abbott.*
2800	4196	Masterman Ready	*Capt. Marryat.*
2801	5345	Max and Maurice	*Wm. Busch.*
2802	2753	Merchant Vessel	*Nordhoff.*
2803	4438	Merry-Go-Round	*R. W. Raymond.*
2804	3179	Midshipman	*Kingston.*
2805	3071	Midshipman Easy	*C. Marryat.*
2806	6399	Mildred and Elsie	*M. Finley.*
2807	6398	Mildred Keith	*M. Finley.*
2808	6401	Mildred at Roselands	*M. Finley.*
2809	6400	Mildred's Married Life, Winter with Elsie Dinsmore	*M. Finley.*
2810	3086	Millie Lee	*A. E. Porter.*
2811	5075	Mince Pie Island	*R. S. J. Corbet.*
2812	1863	Mischief's Thanksgiving	*Coolidge.*
2813	1855	Miss Moore	*Craik.*
2814	3083	Miss Priscilla Hunter and My Daughter Susan	*Pansy.*
2815	6423	Miss Thistledown	*S. May.*
2816	3174	Modern Prophets	*Pansy.*
2817	3037	Money Makers	*O. Optic.*
2818	6152	Mopsa the Fairy	*J. Ingelow.*
2819	4175	Moral Pirates	*W. L. Alden.*
2820	6411	More Bed-Time Stories	*L. C. Moulton.*

2821	2768	Morning Glories	*L. M. Alcott.*
2822	1839	Moscow	*S. A. Landor.*
2823	2330	Mossdale	*A. De Lmgh.*
2824	5527	Mother Goose	
2825	2762	Motherless Children	*M. Leslie.*
2826	2335	Mountain Patriots	*A. Orr.*
2827	5213	Mr Stubb's Brother	*J. Otis.*
2828	3027	Mrs. Deane's Way	*F. Huntington.*
2829	2364	Mrs. Hurd's Niece	*Farman.*
2830	3918	Mrs. Thorne's Guest	*A. Fell.*
2831	4122	Mrs. Trimmer's History of the Robins	*C. Swete.*
2832	1027	Museum	*Abbott.*
2833	1914	My Boys, etc	*L. M. Alcott.*
2834	3459	My Days and Nights on the Battle Field	*C. C. Coffin.*
2835	2329	My Girls, etc	*L. M. Alcott.*
2836	3043	My Hero	*A. E. Porter.*
2837	5392	My Household of Pets	*Tr. by S. Coolidge, T. Gautier.*
2838	2325	My Little Gentlemen	
2839	2764	Mysie's Work	*M. Finley.*
2840	5217	Nan	*L. C. Lillie.*
2841	2308	Nan, the New-Fashioned Girl	*Hallowell.*
2842	1043	Naples	*Abbott.*
2843	4440	Natural History	
2844	3069	Naval Officer	*Capt. Marryat.*
2845	4117	Ned in the Block-House	*E. S. Ellis.*
2846	2749	Neighbor Jackwood	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2847	3049	Nellie's Silver Mine	*H. H.*
2848	4567	New Arabian Nights	*Tr. by W. F. Kirby.*
2849	6412	New Bed-Time Stories	*L. C. Moulton.*
2850	5544	New England Bygones	*E. H. Arr.*
2851	3847	New England Story Book	
2852	3245	New Graft	*Pansy.*
2853	5261	New Moral Tales	*De Genlis.*
2854	2307	New Year's Bargain	*Coolidge.*
2855	1835	New York	*S. A. Landor.*
2856	3076	Newton Forster	*Capt. Marryat.*
2857	4429	Next Things, Dorrie's Day	*Pansy.*
2858	4396	Nimrod of the Sea	*W. M. Davis.*
2859	5380	Nine Little Goslings	*S. Coolidge.*
2860	2436	No Moss	*H. Castlemon.*
2861	484	No Such Word as Fail	*A. Neal.*
2862	2406	Northern Lands	*O. Optic.*
2863	3593	Northern Lights	*Miscellaneous.*
2864	3479	Now or Never	*O. Optic.*
2865	3084	Ocean Born	*O. Optic.*
2866	4398	Odd Folks at Home	*C. L. Matéaux.*
2867	3488	Odd People	*Mayne Reid.*
2868	2110	Off to the Geysers	*Stephens.*
2869	5254	Old Battle Ground	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
2870	2420	Old-Fashioned Boy	*M. Finley.*
2871	1909	Old-Fashioned Girl	*L. M. Alcott.*
2872	6443	Old-Fashioned Thanksgiving	*L. M. Alcott.*
2873	3457	Old Times in the Colonies	*C. C. Coffin.*
2874	3065	On the Amazon	*C. A. Stephens.*
2875	1034	On the Atlantic	*Abbott.*
2876	6452	On a Coral Reef	*A. Locker.*
2877	4113	On the Edge of Winter	*R. Markham.*
2878	5047	On Four Feet	*A. E. Anderson-Maskell.*

2082	On a Gunboat	*H. Castlemon.*
2084	On the Lower Mississippi	*H. Castlemon.*
2080	On the Prairie	*H. Castlemon.*
1039	On the Rhine	*Abbott.*
3509	On the Trail	*E. Kellogg.*
4107	On the Tree Top	*C. D. Bates, etc.*
5027	One of a Covey	*"Honor Bright."*
2427	Only Ask	*Henry.*
2454	Only Girls	*Townsend.*
1854	Only Sister	*G. De Witt.*
5389	Our Boys in China	*H. W. French.*
4451	Our Boys and Girls	
5572	Our Christmas in a Palace	*E. E. Hale.*
5357	Our Darlings	*Pansy.*
3537	Our Fred	*M. Finley.*
1862	Our Helen	*S. May.*
5055	Our Little Men and Women	*Miscellaneous.*
4103	Our Little Ones	*Ed. by O. Optic.*
4393	Our Young Folks Abroad	*J. D. Mc Cabe.*
4467	Our Young Folks in Africa	*J. D. Mc Cabe.*
1882	Out of the Fire	*Chellis.*
4140	Out West	*O. Optic.*
2399	Outward Bound	*O. Optic.*
3928	Overhead	*A. Moore, L. D. Nichols.*
3074	Pacha of Many Tales	*Capt. Marryat.*
2404	Palace and Cottage	*O. Optic.*
3909	Pansy's Picture Book	*Pansy.*
2734	Parent's Assistant	*M. Edgeworth.*
1037	Paris	*Abbott.*
1065	Parley's Present	*Goodrich.*
2095	Paul Barton	*M. Leslie.*
5228	Paul and Persis, or Revolutionary Struggle in the Mohawk Valley	*Mary E. Brush.*
1073	Peasant Boy	*Mayhew.*
2461	Peep of Day	
4450	Peep into Everyday Life	
2756	Peep at No. 5	*Trusta.*
1840	Pekin	*S. A. Landor.*
3072	Perciva. Keene	*Capt. Marryat.*
3914	Percy Raydon	*E. Leslie.*
3068	Peter Simple	*Capt. Marryat.*
3183	Peter the Whaler	*Kingston.*
1082	Physical Forces	*Faraday.*
5349	Picture Natural History	*M. E. C. Boutell.*
5353	Pilgrim's Progress in Words of One Syllable (S. P. Day)	*J. Bunyan.*
3485	Plant Hunters	*Mayne Reid.*
1023	Play	*Abbott.*
3527	Play Days	*S. O. Jewett.*
2746	Play and Study	*Leslie.*
3073	Poacher	*Capt. Marryat.*
5262	Pocket Rifle	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
3501	Poetry for Children	*S. Eliot.*
2778	Polish Jew	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
4406	Polly Cologne	*A. M. Diaz.*
3482	Poor and Proud	*O. Optic.*
2463	Precept upon Precept	
3531	Prince Darling, Story Book	*Miscellaneous.*
4110	Prince and the Pauper	*Mark Twain.*

2936	5204	Princess and Curdie	*Geo. MacDonald.*
2937	1893	Princess and Goblin	*Geo. MacDonald.*
2938	6419	Prudy Keeping House	*S. May.*
2939	2459	Pussy Willow	*H. B. Stowe.*
2940	4125	Quartet ; Sequel to Dat Kinzer	*W. O. Stoddard.*
2941	5050	Queen's Body Guard	*M. Vandegrift.*
2942	3514	Queer Pets at Marcy's	*O. Thorne.*
2943	2452	Quinnebassett Girls	*S. May.*
2944	1062	Rainbow's Journey	*Abbott.*
2945	3022	Randolphs	*Pansy.*
2946	1021	Read	*Abbott.*
2947	6445	Recollections of a Drummer Boy	*H. M. Kiefer.*
2948	1889	Recollections from My Childhood	*G. Greenwood.*
2949	5221	Red-Bird	*M. J. Holmes.*
2950	2401	Red Cross	*O. Optic.*
2951	1083	Red Cross Knight	
2952	1868	Red Eric	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
2953	5347	Reynard the Fox, "One Syllable."	*S. P. Day.*
2954	2460	Rhoda Thornton's Girlhood	*Pratt.*
2955	2428	Richard Peters	*Curtiss.*
2956	4101	Rip VanWinkle's Travels in Foreign Lands	*R. VanWert.*
2957	2740	Rising in the World	*Arthur.*
2958	1866	Rob Roy on the Baltic	*Macgregor.*
2959	4443	Robbie and the Stars	*Pansy.*
2960	3495	Robinson Crusoe, "One Syllable."	
2961	6204 1267	Robinson Crusoe	*D. Defoe.*
2962	1052	Rodolphus	*Abbott.*
2963	1042	Rome	*Abbott.*
2964	1837	Rome	*S. A. Landor.*
2965	3095	Romneys of Ridgemont	*J. Eastman.*
2966	1908	Rose in Bloom	*Alcott.*
2967	2077	Roses and Thorns	
2968	6140	Rosy	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
2969	4102	Round About Rambles	*F. R. Stockton.*
2970	5070	Round Dozen	*S. Coolidge.*
2971	3182	Round the World	*Kingston.*
2972	3526	Royal Lowrie	*M. Merriweather.*
2973	2445	Running to Waste	*Baker.*
2974	5231	Ruth Eliot's Dream	*M. Lakeman.*
2975	3025	Ruth Erskine's Crosses	*Pansy.*
2976	3180	Salt Water	*Kingston.*
2977	5218	Saltillo Boys	*W. O. Stoddard.*
2978	1830	Samaria	*A. M. Douglas.*
2979	3185	Santa Claus Land	*A. M. Douglas.*
2980	5224	Saved from the Street	*A. Samuels.*
2981	1024	School	*Abbott.*
2982	1848	Schooner Mary Ann	*Abbott.*
2983	1036	Scotland	*Abbott.*
2984	5351	Scraps of Knowledge	*J. Byrne.*
2985	1072	Sea Kings and Naval Heroes	*Edgar.*
2986	1064	Selling Lucky	*Abbott.*
2987	2443	Seven Daughters	*A. M. Douglas.*
2988	1885	Seven Historic Ages	*Gilman.*
2989	4168	Seven Little People	*H. Scudder.*
2990	2400	Shamrock and Thistle	*O. Optic.*
2991	1913	Shawl-Straps	*L. M. Alcott.*
2992	2413	Shifting Winds	*R. M. Ballantyne.*

3	2101	Shoes of Fortune	*H. C. Andersen.*
4	3055	Short Comings and Long Goings	*Eastman.*
5	3506	Sidney Martin's Christmas	*Pansy.*
6	1907	Silver Pitchers	*L. M. Alcott.*
7	3523	Silver Medal	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
8	6431	Sister Susy	*S. May.*
9	2442	Sister's Bye Hours	*J. Ingelow.*
0	3512	Six in All	*Townsend.*
1	3496	Six Little Cooks	*E. S. Kirkland.*
2	2754	Six Little Girls	*Pansy.*
3	3520	Six Little Rebels	*K. Woods.*
4	3516	Six to Sixteen	*J. H. Ewing.*
5	6157	Sketches of Natural History	*M. Howitt.*
6	4109	Sketches, New and Old	*M. Twain.*
7	1033	Sky	*Abbott.*
8	3042	Snip and Snap	*Davis.*
9	5379	Snow Family	*M. B. Lyman.*
0	2430	Snowed Up	*H. Castlemon.*
1	6395	Snug Harbor	*O. Optic.*
2	4136	Soldier Boy	*O. Optic.*
3	1827	Soldiers	*A. M. Douglas.*
4	3919	Some Snow Hill Girls	
5	4411	Some Young Heroines	*Pansy.*
6	3003	Sophomores of Radcliffe	*E. Kellogg.*
7	3460	Sowed by the Wind	*E. Kellogg.*
8	3002	Spark of Genius	*E. Kellogg.*
9	2433	Sportsman's Club Afloat	*H. Castlemon.*
0	2435	Sportsman's Club among the Trappers	*H. Castlemon.*
1	2434	Sportsman's Club in the Saddle	*H. Castlemon.*
2	1059	Springfield Armory	*Abbott.*
3	4471–82	St. Nicholas, Nov. '76-Oct. '84	
4	1841	St. Petersburg	*S. A. Landor.*
5	2332	Standard Bearer	*Palmer.*
6	4401	Standard Supplementary Reader: Easy Steps for Little Feet	*W. Swinton, G. R. Cathcart.*
7	4400	Standard Supplementary Reader: Golden Book of Choice Reading. Supplementary to Second Reader	*W. Swinton, G. R. Cathcart.*
8	2425	Starling	*Macleod.*
9	2088	States General—1789	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
0	3549	Store-House of Stories	*C. M. Yonge.*
1	43	Stories about Animals	*Bingley.*
2	1879	Stories about Animals	*Jackson.*
3	5207	Stories and Ballads	*E. T. Alden.*
4	1896	Stories about Birds	*Kirby.*
5	6453	Stories of Discovery	*E. E. Hale.*
6	1890	Stories from Famous Ballads	*C. Greenwood.*
7	3061	Stories of a Grandfather	*Dodge.*
8	6112	Stories from Homer	*A. J. Church.*
9	1068	Stories of the Island World	*Nordhoff.*
0	4162	Stories from the Moorlands	*L. Bates.*
1	3536	Stories from Old English Poetry	*Richardson.*
2	5729	Stories of the Persian Wars	*A. Church.*
3	6444	Stories and Picture of Domestic Animals	*A. F. Burnham.*
4	1897	Stories of the Prairie	*Cooper.*
5	2777	Stories of the Rhine	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
6	1899	Stories of the Sea	*Cooper.*
7	4120	Stories of the Sea	*E. E. Hale.*

3048	6424	Stories Told to Cousin Lucy	*Abbott.*
3049	6161	Stories of War	*E. E. Hale.*
3050	1898	Stories of the Woods	*Cooper.*
3051	1884	Story of a Bad Boy	*T. B. Aldrich.*
3052	2098	Story Book	*H. C. Andersen.*
3053	4412	Story Book for the Children	*A. M. Diaz.*
3054	5131	Story of a Cat	*De La Bedollierre.*
3055	3535	Story of a Dog	*N. D'Anvers.*
3056	3867	Story of a Fellow Soldier	*F. Awdry.*
3057	4436	Story of Four Acorns	*A. Bengle.*
3058	4123	Story of Honor Bright	*M. Merriweather.*
3059	3456	Story of Liberty	*C. C. Coffin.*
3060	5524	Story of Roland	*J. Baldwin.*
3061	4460	Story of a Shell	*J. R. Macduff.*
3062	6109	Story of Siegfried	*J. Baldwin.*
3063	2100	Story Teller	*H. C. Andersen.*
3064	3471	Story Teller	*Swinton.*
3065	3497	Story of the U. S. Navy	*B. J. Lossing.*
3066	3196	Stout Heart	*E. Kellogg.*
3067	5193	Stray Pearls	*C. M. Yonge.*
3068	3056	Striking for the Right	*Eastman.*
3069	3450	Strong Arm and a Mother's Blessing	*E. Kellogg.*
3070	1049	Stuyvesant	*Abbott.*
3071	1825	Summer at Cedarwood	*A. M. Douglas.*
3072	2106	Summer Driftwood	*R. Porter.*
3073	5239	Summer Stories	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
3074	2408	Sunny Shores	*O. Optic.*
3075	4047	Sunny Skies	*B. H. Channing.*
3076	5354	Swiss Family Robinson (One Syllable)	
3077	2128	Tales of Ancient Greece	*Cox.*
3078	3648	Tales from the Odyssey	*C. M. B.*
3079	6012	Tales in Prose	*M. Howitt.*
3080	4105	Tales out of School	*F. R. Stockton.*
3081	6020	Tales in Verse	*M. Howitt.*
3082	1020	Talk	*Abbott.*
3083	5268	Tapestry Room	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
3084	5266	Tell Me a Story	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
3085	3924	Temperance Tales	*Chellis.*
3086	4435	Tent in the Notch	*E. A. Rand.*
3087	2444	That Queer Girl	*Townsend.*
3088	3546	There She Blows	*Macy.*
3089	5365	Things by Their Right Names	*Mrs. Barbauld.*
3090	3028	Those Boys	*Huntington, Pansy.*
3091	1867	1,000 Miles in Rob Roy Canoe	*Macgregor.*
3092	4395	Threads of Knowledge	*A. Carey.*
3093	3904	Three Brothers	*J. & W. Grimm.*
3094	5346	Three Brown Boys	*E. Haile.*
3095	3024	Three People	*Pansy.*
3096	1061	Three Pines	*Abbott.*
3097	2763	Three Proverb Stories	*L. M. Alcott.*
3098	4386	Three Scouts	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
3099	1826	Three Wishes	*A. M. Douglas.*
3100	1892	Through the Looking-Glass	*Carroll.*
3101	5352	Through Picture Land	*C. L. Matéaux.*
3102	5211	Tim and Tip	*J. Otis.*
3103	5052	Ting-a-Ling	*F. R. Stockton.*
3104	4461	Tinkham Brothers' Tide-Mill	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
3105	3023	Tip Lewis	*Pansy.*

5212	Toby Tyler	*J. Otis.*
4528	To-days and Yesterdays	
1265	Tom Brown's School Days	*T. Hughes.*
2437	Tom Newcombe	*H. Castlemon.*
2735	Tom Sawyer	*M. Twain.*
3062	Tommy's Cruise in the Pinafore	*L. M. Alcott.*
3092	Traits of Animals	*Wood.*
1028	Travels	*Abbott.*
3900	Treasures of the Sea	*De Mille.*
4046	Tropics	*Uncle Ned.*
4424	Trotty Book	*E. S. Phelps.*
4425	Trotty's Wedding Tour	*E. S. Phelps.*
2600	True Stories	*N. Hawthorne.*
3480	Try Again	*O. Optic.*
3006	Turning of the Tide	*E. Kellogg.*
4403	Tutti-Frutti	*L. Ledyard, W. T. Peters.*
1852	Twenty Years Ago	*Miss Mulock.*
6416	Twin Cousins	*S. May.*
3500	Two Boys	*Pansy.*
5343	Two Gray Girls	*E. Haile.*
6471	Two Little Travellers	*F. A. Humphrey.*
5240	Two Little Waifs	*Mrs. Molesworth.*
4423	Two Young Homesteaders	*T. Jenness.*
2102	Ugly Duck	*H. C. Andersen.*
1886	Uncrowned Kings	*Wise.*
3032	Under the Lilacs	*L. M. Alcott.*
4160	Underfoot: Sequel to "Overhead."	*L. D. Nichols.*
2409	Up the Baltic	*O. Optic.*
1060	Up the River	*Abbott.*
4144	Up the River	*O. Optic.*
2108	Uplands and Lowlands	*R. Porter.*
1025	Vacation	*Abbott.*
2314	Vacation Stories for Boys	
2316	Vacation Stories for Girls	
5728	Viking Bodleys	*H. E. Scudder.*
2405	Vine and Olive	*O. Optic.*
3917	Violet Douglas	*Emma Marshall.*
1047	Wallace	*Abbott.*
2093	Walter and Frank	*M. Leslie.*
1066	Wanderers	*Goodrich.*
1030	Water	*Abbott.*
4070	Water Babies	*C. Kingsley.*
5048	Water Wonders	*A. E. Anderson-Maskell.*
5227	We-Von-Arldens	
3513	We and the World	*Townsend.*
2751	Whaling and Fishing	*Nordhoff.*
1864	What Katy Did	*Coolidge.*
1865	What Katy Did at School	*Coolidge.*
4166	What Might have been Expected	*F. R. Stockton.*
3246	What She Said and What She Meant	*Pansy.*
2441	Wheel of Fortune	*Leslie.*
3094	Which is My Likeness	*Cousin Kate.*
3004	Whispering Pine	*E. Kellogg.*
3915	White Chrysanthemum	
2758	White Hand	*Farman.*
2076	Who Are the Happy Ones?	
5203	Wide Awake, Jan. '82 to June '82	
5947–8	Wide Awake, Vols. 18, 19	

3164	3467	Wide Awake Pleasure Book	
3165	910	Wild Man of the West	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
3166	2423	William Henry and His Friends	*A. M. Diaz.*
3167	2424	William Henry's Letters	*A. M. Diaz.*
3168	2750	Willis the Pilot: Sequel to Swiss Family Robinson	
3169	5031	Winged Wonders	*A. E. Anderson-Maskell.*
3170	3005	Winning His Spurs	*E. Kellogg.*
3171	375	Winning His Way	*C. C. Coffin.*
3172	2107	Winter Fire	*R. Porter.*
3173	3018	Wise and Otherwise	*Pansy.*
3174	3461	Wolf Run	*E. Kellogg.*
3175	2597	Wonder Book, Grandfather's Chair	*N. Hawthorne.*
3176	5271	Wonderful Stories of Fuz-Buz the Fly	
3177	2097	Wonderful Tales	*H. C. Andersen.*
3178	3052	Wonders of the Vegetable World	*W. H. D. A.*
3179	1022	Work	*Abbott.*
3180	4405	World at Home (Travels)	*M. & E. Kirby.*
3181	2767	World of Ice	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
3182	3036	Yacht Club	*O. Optic.*
3183	4134	Yankee Middy	*O. Optic.*
3184	2090	Year One of the Republic—1793	*Erckmann-Chatrian.*
3185	4433	Yensie Walton	*S. R. G. Clark.*
3186	4394	Young Americans in Japan	*E. Greey.*
3187	3000	Young Crusoe	*Dr. Harley.*
3188	3010	Young Deliverers	*E. Kellogg.*
3189	3530	Young Folks' Book of Poetry	*L. J. Campbell.*
3190	3522	Young Folks' Cyclopedia of Common Things	*J. D. Champlin.*
3191	4399	Young Folks' Cyclopedia of Persons and Places	*J. D. Champlin.*
3192	5348	Young Folks' Whys and Wherefores	*Uncle Lawrence.*
3193	2766	Young Fur Traders	*R. M. Ballantyne.*
3194	2326	Young Islanders	*J. Taylor.*
3195	3040	Young Joe and Other Boys	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
3196	3532	Young Marooners	*F. R. Goulding.*
3197	2081	Young Naturalist	*H. Castlemon.*
3198	3030	Young Rick	*Farman.*
3199	2440	Young Shipbuilders	*E. Kellogg.*
3200	5215	Young Silver Seekers	*S. W. Cozzens.*
3201	2412	Young Surveyor	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
3202	3487	Young Voyagers	*Mayne Reid.*
3203	3525	Young Wrecker	*Bache.*
3204	3484	Young Yagers	*Mayne Reid.*
3205	3468	Youth's Companion, Nov. 1, '83–Dec. 25,'84	
3206	5727	Zigzag Journeys in Acadia	*H. Butterworth.*
3208	3466	Zigzag Journeys in Classic Lands	*H. Butterworth.*
3209	3080	Zigzag Journeys in Europe	*H. Butterworth.*
3210	4104	Zigzag Journeys in the Orient	*H. Butterworth.*
3211	1838	Zurich	*S. A. Landor.*

LITERATURE.

2	490	Alhambra	*Irving.*
3	4205	American Prose: Selections	
4	2688	Anatomy of Melancholy	*Burton.*
5	1924	Angler, Complete	*Walton.*
6	1785	Art, Literature, the Drama	*M. Fuller.*
7	1782	Arthur, King, Legends of	*Bulfinch.*
8	1783	At Home and Abroad	*M. Fuller.*
9	4923	Atlantic Essays	*T. W. Higginson.*
0	2647	Authors	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
1	4905	Authors and Authorship	*Ed. by Wm. Shepard.*
2	4951	Authors and Publishers	*G. P. Putnam's Sons.*
3	5755	Authors, American, Brief Hand-Book of	*O. F. Adams.*
4	5754	Authors, English, Brief Hand-Book of	*O. F. Adams.*
5	1304–6	Authors, Dictionary of	*S. A. Allibone.*
6	2687	Authors, Favorite	
7	1810–3	Authors, Half Hours with the Best	*Chas. Knight.*
8	4907	Authors, Half Hours with Greek and Latin	*Jennings, Johnstone.*
9	1220	Backlog Studies	*C. D. Warner.*
0	4945	Beauties Selected from the Writings of DeQuincey	
1	3280	Birds and Poets	*Burroughs.*
2	6120	Book Hunter	*J. H. Burton.*
3	1777	Books and Reading	*Noah Porter.*
4	450 3759	Books, Among My	*J. R. Lowell.*
5	4331	Books, Browsing among, and Other Essays	*A. G. Woolson.*
6	4952	Books, Chats about: Poets and Novelists	*M. W. Hazeltine.*
7	4955	Books, Choice of	*Chas. Richardson.*
8	5740	Books, On the Right Use of	*W. P. Atkinson.*
9	6018	Books, Reading of	*Chas. Thwing.*
0	1095	Bracebridge Hall	*Irving.*
1	1167	Breakfast Table, Autocrat of the	*O. W. Holmes.*
2	1169	Breakfast Table, Poet at the	*O. W. Holmes.*
3	1168	Breakfast Table, Professor at the	*O. W. Holmes.*
4	6389	Breakfast Table Series, Selections from, Pages from an Old Volume of Life	*O. W. Holmes.*
5	5260	Bric-a-Brac Hunter	*H. B. Hall.*
6	1106	Cæsars—Avenger	*De Quincey.*
7	2072–3	Calamities and Quarrels	*I. Disraeli.*
8	4930	Carlyle Anthology	*E. Barrett.*
9	356	Character	*Smiles.*
0	1781	Charlemagne, Legends of	*Bulfinch.*
1	3778	Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama	*W. Scott.*
2	2642	Comedy	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
3	1819	Complete Works	*Swift.*
4	348–9	Complete Works	*Samuel Johnson.*
5	5356	Composer, Young	*H. N. Day.*
6	5081	Composition, English, Art of	*H. N. Day.*
7	2652	Concord Days	*A. B. Alcott.*
8	5763 2948	Conduct of Life	*R. W. Emerson.*
9	2859	Conversers, Great	*W. Mathews.*

3260	5789	Criticism, Essays in	*M. Arnold.*
3261	6132	Discourse, Art of	*H. N. Day.*
3262	3629	Elizabeth, Lectures on the Age of	*Hazlitt.*
3263	6015	Elizabeth, Literature of the Age of	*Whipple.*
3264	4932	English, Errors in the Use of	*W. Hodgson.*
3265	5328–9	English, Early, Specimens of	*R. Morris, W. Skeat.*
3266	1712	English, Studies in	*De Vere.*
3267	1194	Essayists, Modern British	*Carlyle.*
3268	332	Essayists, Modern British	*T. N. Talfourd.*
3269	5772	Essays	*Addison.*
3270	5361	Essays	*Bacon.*
3271	1225	Essays	*Buckle.*
3272	5381–2	Essays	*Carlyle.*
3273	339	Essays	*De Quincey.*
3274	5759–60	Essays	*Emerson.*
3275	1255	Essays	*Forster.*
3276	4334	Essays	*Montaigne.*
3277	4901	Essays	*Plutarch.*
3278	2277	Essays with Annotations	*Bacon.*
3279	5771	Essays and Colours of Good and Evil	*Bacon.*
3280	2063	Essays of Elia	*C. Lamb.*
3281	6307	Essays of Elia and Eliana	*C. Lamb.*
3282	5932	Essays and Leaves from a Note-Book	*Geo. Eliot.*
3283	4948–9	Essays and Reviews	*E. P. Whipple.*
3284	5756	Essays, Tales, Orations	*W. C. Bryant.*
3285	3341	Essays, Club	*D. Swing.*
3286	333	Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous	*Macaulay.*
3287	352	Essays, Miscellaneous	*H. Spencer.*
3288	5788	Essays, Mixed	*M. Arnold.*
3289	3285	Every-Day English	*R. G. White.*
3290	1797	Every-Day Topics	*J. G. Holland.*
3291	2645	Exile	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
3292	4954	Fiction, English Prose, History of	*B. Tuckerman.*
3293	2650	Fortune	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
3294	6333	Friend	*S. T. Coleridge.*
3295	2656	Friend, Miscellanies	*S. T. Coleridge.*
3296	6156	Gaieties and Gravities	*Horace Smith.*
3297	1213	Getting On in the World	*W. Mathews.*
3298	3229	Gold Foil	*J. G. Holland.*
3299	4283	Happy Thought Hall	*F. C. Burnand.*
3300	4281	Happy Thoughts	*F. C. Burnand.*
3301	2646	Heroism	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
3302	1809	Home Matters, Bits of Talk about	*H. H.*
3303	4333	Humanity	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
3304	3625–8	Imaginary Conversations	*W. S. Landor.*
3305	1124	Imagination and Fancy	*Leigh Hunt.*
3306	4319	Imitations of Celebrated Authors	
3307	2648	Intellect	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
3308	1123	Jar of Honey	*Leigh Hunt.*
3309	5773	Jest Book	*Mark Lemon.*
3310	489	Knickerbocker	*Irving.*
3311	1716	Language and the Study of Language	*W. Whitney.*
3312	407	Language, Attractions of	*B. F. Taylor.*
3313	459	Language, English, Hand-Book of	*R. Latham.*
3314	3653	Language, English, History of	*Lounsbury.*
3315	1717	Language, English, Origin and History of	*G. P. Marsh.*
3316	937	Language, Life and Growth of	*W. Whitney.*
3317	305	Language, Science of	*Max Müller.*

1149	Language, Science of: Chips	*Max Müller.*
5301–2	Latimer, Berkeley, Pope, Macaulay	
2640	Laughter	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
4902	Lectures and Essays	*Goldwin Smith.*
5765 2947	Letters and Social Aims	*R. W. Emerson.*
3644	Letters, English, Four Centuries of	*Scoones.*
2641	Life	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
1799	Life, Lessons in	*J. G. Holland.*
5340	Life, Pages from an Old Volume of	*O. W. Holmes.*
1235	Life Without and Within	*M. Fuller.*
2074	Literary Character	*I. Disraeli.*
2655	Literary Remains	*Coleridge.*
3624	Literary and Social Judgments	*W. R. Greg.*
4019	Literary Style	*W. Mathews.*
1148	Literature, Biography	*Max Müller.*
1218–9	Literature of Great Britain	*A. Mills.*
1172	Literature and Life	*Whipple.*
2066–7	Literature, Amenities of	*I. Disraeli.*
2068–71	Literature, Curiosities of	*I. Disraeli.*
3764	Literature, Might and Mirth of	*Macbeth.*
6030	Literature, Studies in	*Ed. by T. M. Coan.*
6210	Literature, Lectures on the History of	*F. Schlegel.*
393–6	Literature of Europe, Introduction to the	*Hallam.*
350–1	Literature of Europe, Introduction to the	*Hallam.*
419–20	Literature of the South of Europe, Historical View	*Sismondi.*
2858	Literature, Ancient	*Quackenbos.*
3703–4	Literature, American, Cyclopedia of	*Duyckinck.*
2928–9	Literature, American, History of	*M. C. Tyler.*
5787	Literature, Celtic, On the Study of, and on Translating Homer	*M. Arnold.*
3324	Literature, Classical	*C. Morris.*
4021 5749	Literature, English	*Stopford Brooke.*
4942	Literature, English, in the Eighteenth Century	*Thos. Perry.*
534–5	Literature, English, Cyclopedia of	*Chambers.*
4023	Literature, English, Development of	*Azarias.*
4202	Literature, English, Dictionary of	*Adams.*
4941	Literature, English, Early	*B. Ten Brink.*
4020	Literature, English, Familiar Talks on	*A. S. Richardson.*
2270–3	Literature, English, History of	*Taine.*
4939	Literature, English, Landmarks of	*Henry J. Nicoll.*
2280	Literature, English, Specimens of	*Skeat.*
4022	Literature, English, Three Centuries of	*C. D. Yonge.*
1808	Literature, English and American, History of	*Shaw.*
2274–6	Literature, French, History of	*Van Laun.*
4973	Literature, French, Short History of	*Geo. Saintsbury.*
3637	Literature, German, History of	*Gostwick, Harrison.*
3618	Literature, German, History of	*Hosmer.*
2945	Literature, German, Studies in	*B. Taylor.*
3635–6	Literature, Greek, History of	*Mahaffy.*
4548	Literature, Humorous, Treasury of	*W. E. Burton.*
4946–7	Literature, Latin, History of	*Geo. A. Simcox.*
3706	Literature, Roman, History of	*Crowell, Richardson.*
4908	Literature, Roman, Brief History of	*H. Bender.*
4943	Literature, Universal, Hand-Book of	*Anne C. L. Botta.*
2950	Locusts and Wild Honey	*Burroughs.*
2639	Love	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*

3373	3242	Manliness, True	*Thos. Hughes.*
3374	1141	Medals, Italy, Religion	*Addison.*
3375	1107	Memorials	*De Quincey.*
3376	1778	Men and Books, Hours with	*W. Mathews.*
3377	1160	Miscellaneous Essays	*Hugh Miller.*
3378	340–1	Miscellaneous Papers	*Thos. De Quincey.*
3379	5768	Miscellanies	*R. W. Emerson.*
3380	345	Miscellanies	*Thomas Hood.*
3381	334–8	Miscellanies	*T. B. Macaulay.*
3382	1150–9	Miscellany	*W. R Chambers.*
3383	5748	Morte D'Arthur	*Sir Thomas Mallory.*
3384	3282	My Study Windows	*J. R. Lowell.*
3385	1794	My Summer in a Garden	*C. D. Warner.*
3386	2644	Mystery	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
3387	1101	Narrative Papers	*Thos. DeQuincey.*
3388	4332	Nature	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
3389	5758	Nature, Addresses, and Lectures	*R. W. Emerson.*
3390	6377	Nature, Love, Friendship, Domestic Life, Success, Greatness, Immortality	*R. W. Emerson.*
3391	4913	Newspaper, The American	*C. D. Warner.*
3392	1814–8	Noctes Ambrosianae	*Wilson.*
3393	4940	Novel, English and the Principle of Its Development	*Lanier.*
3394	2939	Orators and Oratory	*W. Mathews.*
3395	5923	Orthoepist	*Alfred Ayres.*
3396	4924	Out Door Papers	*T. W. Higginson.*
3397	2279	Philology, English	*Earle.*
3398	2670–1	Philology, Modern	*Dwight.*
3399	1311	Phrase and Fable, Dictionary of	*E. C. Brewer.*
3400	4007	Pepacton	*Burroughs.*
3401	6218	Plain Speaker	*Wm. Hazlitt.*
3402	1798	Plain Talks	*J. G. Holland.*
3403	6176	Poetry, French, a Book of (In French)	*Ed. by Jas. Parton.*
3404	1237	Potiphar Papers	*G. W. Curtis.*
3405	2841	Prenticeana, or Wit and Humor	*Geo. D. Prentice.*
3406	5320	Pronunciation, Manual of	*Soule, Wheeler.*
3407	1191–2	Prose Works	*R. W. Emerson.*
3408	6123–4	Prose Works	*J. G. Whittier.*
3409	3623	Pure Gold from the Rivers of Wisdom	
3410	5739	Quotations: Authors	*S. A. Allibone.*
3411	4200	Quotations, Familiar	*Bartlett.*
3412	1308	Quotations, New Dictionary of	
3413	5738	Quotations, Prose	*S. A. Allibone.*
3414	4204	Quotations, Reference Hand-Hook of, English, Latin, French	*G.*
3415	2693 / 1313	Read, What and How to	*VanRhyn.*
3416	3705	Reader's Hand-Book of Allusions	*E. C. Brewer.*
3417	1309	Reading, The Best	*Miscellaneous.*
3418	2692	Reading, English, Course of	*J. A. Spencer.*
3419	3646	Reading, Home, Hints for	*Miscellaneous.*
3420	6340	Reliques	*Ed. by O. Yorke. Father Prout.*
3421	392	Rhetoric and Belles Lettres	*Higelow.*
3422	3777	Right, Might of	*W. E. Gladstone.*
3423	6317	Round Table, Northcote's Conversations, Characteristics.	*W. Hazlitt.*
3424	1098	Salmagundi	*Washington Irving.*
3425	2281	Sartor Resartus	*Carlyle.*
3426	2292	Selections	*Ed. by M. Arnold. Addison.*
3427	5769	Selections from the Writings of	*W. S. Landor.*

28	1776	Selections	*Ed. by Trevelyan. Macaulay.*
29	343	Selections from	*John Ruskin.*
30	456	Self-Help	*Samuel Smiles.*
31	3642	Shakespearean Grammar	*Edwin A. Abbott.*
32	1772–3	Short Studies on Great Subjects	*Froude.*
33	5809–10	Short Studies on Great Subjects	*Froude.*
34	451	Sketch Book	*W. Irving.*
35	6316	Sketches and Essays and Winterslow	*W. Hazlitt.*
36	6141	Sketches and Studies	*N. Hawthorne.*
37	2949 5764	Society and Solitude	*R. W. Emerson.*
38	1144–5	Spectator	*Addison.*
39	435	Standard Speaker	
40	4322	Stray Studies	*John R. Green.*
41	6001	Style, English, in Public Discourse	*A. Phelps.*
42	1173	Success and its Conditions	*Whipple.*
43	2930	Summer Savory	*B. F. Taylor.*
44	1299	Synonyms, English	*Crabb.*
45	3660	Table Talk	*A. B. Alcott.*
46	3630	Table Talk	*W. Hazlitt.*
47	1126	Table Talk	*Leigh Hunt.*
48	1143	Tattler and Guardian	*Joseph Addison.*
49	3619	Thought, Gems of	*Chas. Northend.*
50	1208	Thrift	*Samuel Smiles.*
51	1164	Titcomb's Letters	*J. G. Holland.*
52	2643	Tragedy	*Ed. by R. Johnson.*
53	2291	Underbrush	*Jas. T. Fields.*
54	5924	Verbalist	*Alfred Ayres.*
55	3279	Wake-Robin	*John Burroughs.*
56	346	Whimsicalities, Whims, and Oddities	*Thos. Hood.*
57	4912	Who Wrote It?	*Wm. A. Wheeler.*
58	3281	Winter Sunshine	*John Burroughs.*
59	6013	Wisdom of, Selected by J. S. Blackie	*Goethe.*
60	1127	Wit and Humor	*Leigh Hunt.*
61	4280	Wit and Wisdom of	*B. Disraeli.*
62	2711	Wit and Wisdom of	*George Eliot.*
63	6117	Words, Selected by Wm. R. Balch	*Jas. A. Garfield.*
64	1212	Words, Their Use and Abuse	*W. Mathews.*
65	402	Words, On the Study of	*Trench.*
66	6185–90	Works	*Ed. by Richard Hurd. Joseph Addison.*
67	5866	Works	*Francis Bacon.*
68	1196–7	Works	*Charles Lamb.*
69	408	Works	*Sydney Smith.*

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

70	4356	Bacon	*Thos. Fowler.*
	5865	Bacon, Francis, Works of	*F. Bacon.*
72	4262	Berkeley	*A. C. Fraser.*
73	6257–9	Browne, Sir Thomas, Works of	*Sir Thomas Browne.*
74	5868	Butler	*W. L. Collins.*
75	6024	Carlyle, Philosophy of	*E. D. Mead.*

3476	5871	Descartes	*J. P. Mahaffy*
3477	3743	Ethics, Data of	*H. Spencer*
3478	4706	Fichte	*R. Adamson*
3479	3974	Hamilton, Sir William	*W. H. S. Monck*
3480	4357	Hartley, David, James Mill	*G. S. Bowe*
3481	5870	Hegel	*E. Cair*
3482	424	Intellectual Powers	*Abercrombi*
3483	4744	Kant	*Wm. Wallac*
3484	5869	Leibniz	*J. T. Mer*
3485	6260–1	Locke, John, Works of	*John Lock*
3486	2962	Logic	*A. Bai*
3487	923	Logic, Elements of	*R. Whatel*
3488	5323	Logic, Elements of Deductive	*Thos. Fowle*
3489	5322	Logic, Elements of Inductive	*Thos. Fowle*
3490	921	Logic, A System of	*J. S. Mi*
3491	966	Mathematics, Philosophy of	*Com*
3492	2862	Mental Physiology, Principles of	*W. Carpent*
3493	3730	Mental Science	*A. Ba*
3494	2863	Mesmerism and Spiritualism	*W. Carpent*
3495	4691	Metaphysics, A Study in First Principles	*B. Brow*
3496	2791	Mind, Physiology of	*Maudsl*
3497	6344	Moral Sentiments, The Theory of, and a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages	*A. Smi*
3498	357	Morality, Elements of	*Whew*
3499	1254	Morals, Four Phases of	*Black*
3500	2231–2	Morals, European History of	*Lec*
3501	5952	More, Dr. Henry, A Collection of Several Philosophical Writings of	*Dr. Henry Mo*
3502	3749	Philosophy, History of	*Schwegl*
3503	1702	Philosophy, Biographical History of	*G. H. Lew*
3504	125	Philosophy, Mental	*Hamilt*
3505	1703–4	Philosophy, Modern, History of	*V. Cous*
3506	372	Philosophy, Moral	*Abercromt*
3507	1251	Plato	*Tr. by Cary, Pla*
3508	2851–5	Plato, The Dialogues of	*Tr. by Jowett, Pla*
3509	2214	Reason, Pure, Critique of	*I. Ka*
3510	4689–90	Reason, Pure, Critique of,	*Tr. by Max Müller, I. Ka*
3511	5770	Republic	*Ed. by Davies, Vaughan, Pla*
3512	5434	Shaftesbury and Hutcheson	*Thos. Fowl*
3513	1925	Thought and Morals, Mechanism in	*O. W. Holm*
3514	3323	Thought and Thinkers, British	*Geo. Morr*
3515	1224	True, Beautiful, and Good, The	*V. Cous*

PERIODICALS.

3516	5040	Atlantic Monthly, 1884.
3517	3472	Century Magazine, 1884.
3518	3199	Critic, 1883–4.
3519	3088–9	Eclectic Magazine, Vols. 39, 40.
3520	3476	Electrician, 1884.
3521	3469	Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, Vols. 58–9.
3522	2458–9	Harper's Magazine, Vols. 68–9.
3523	3470	Harper's Weekly, Vol. 28.

4	3517	Harper's Young Folks, 1880.
5	3473	Harper's Young People, Vol. 5.
3	5258	Lippincott's Magazine, Vols. 6, 7.
7	2831	Lippincott's Magazine, Vol. 8.
3	5946	Magazine of American History, Vol. 12.
9	5954	North American Review, Vol. 139.
)	1178	Popular Science Monthly, 1884.
1	3499	Popular Science News, Vols. 17, 18.
2	3087	Princeton Review, 60 year.
3	5953	Punch, Vol. 85.
4	3051	Scientific American, Vols. 49-51.
5	4471–82	St. Nicholas, 1876–1884.
6	5955	The Continent, Vols. 4–6.
7	5203	Wide Awake, Vol. 15.
8	5947–8	Wide Awake, Vols. 18, 19.
9	3468	Youth's Companion, Vols. 56–7.

POETRY.

0	4646	Æneid ..... *Tr. by C. P. Cranch, Virgil.*
1	4633	Africa ..... *Ed. by H. W. Longfellow.*
2	5613	Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, Dramatic Idyls ..... *R. Browning.*
3	4611	American Ballads ..... *T. D. English.*
4	4617	American Female Poets ..... *C. May.*
5	4623	American Poems .... *Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Holmes, Lowell, Emerson.*
6	5610	Aristophanes' Apology ..... *R. Browning.*
7	5694	Arthur and Guinevere ..... *Tennyson.*
3	969	As You Like It, Taming of the Shrew, All's Well that Ends Well, Twelfth Night ..... *Shakespeare.*
9	467	As You Like It, Taming of the Shrew, All's Well that Ends Well, Twelfth Night, Winter's Tale ..... *Shakespeare.*
)	2508–10	Asia ..... *Ed. by Longfellow.*
1	6174	Astræa ..... *O. W. Holmes.*
2	5607	Balaustion's Adventure ..... *R. Browning.*
3	4607	Ballads ..... *W. M. Thackeray.*
4	4340	Ballads and Sonnets ..... *D. G. Rossetti.*
5	4626	Ballads and Other Verses ..... *J. T. Fields.*
6	6181	Bay of Seven Islands, etc. ..... *J. G. Whittier.*
7	2236	Beauties of ..... *Selected by Hawley. Herbert.*
8	6130	Beowulf, Fight at Finnsburg ..... *Tr. by J. M. Garnett.*
9	1921–2	Biglow Papers ..... *J. R. Lowell.*
0	2730	Bitter Sweet ..... *J. G. Holland.*
1	2295	Book of Gold ..... *J. T. Trowbridge.*
2	2990	British America ..... *Ed. by Longfellow.*
3	3655–6	British Poets ..... *Pope. Collins.*
4	6353–6	British Poets, Cabinet Edition of the ....
5	4606	Brushwood ..... *T. B. Read.*
6	2875	Canterbury Tales ..... *Chaucer.*
7	3668	Changed Cross .....
8	6229 2289	Characteristics of Women ..... *Mrs. Jameson.*
9	5669	Characteristics of Women ..... *Mrs. Jameson.*

3570	5780	Children's Garland from the Best Poets ..... *C. Patmore.*
3571	3679	Christian Year ..... *Keble.*
3572	5646	Christine ..... *T. B. Read.*
3573	4616	Christus ..... *H. W. Longfellow.*
3574	4620	Cloth of Gold, etc ..... *T. B. Aldrich.*
3575	968	Comedy of Errors, Much Ado about Nothing, Love's Labor Lost, Midsummer Night's Dream, Merchant of Venice ..... *Shakespeare.*
3576	992	Complete Poems ..... *J. Ingelow.*
3577	3349	Complete Poetical Works ..... *Pope.*
3578	3350	Complete Poetical Works ..... *Thompson.*
3579	316	Complete Works ..... *Burns.*
3580	6035	Complete Works ..... *Ed. with Life by Alex. Smith. Burns.*
3581	4527	Complete Works ..... *Shakespeare.*
3582	3351	Culprit Fay ..... *J. R. Drake.*
3583	983	Cyclopedia of Female Poets ..... *F. Rowton.*
3584	4018	Dante ..... *Tr. by Cary. Dante.*
3585	2572	Deirdré ..... *R. D. Joyce.*
3586	6367	Deserted Village, Traveller ..... *O. Goldsmith.* Favorite Poems ..... *Cowper, Hemans.*
3587	5320	Didactic Poems ..... *Ed. by H. T. Griffith. Cowper.*
3588	1735	Divine Comedy ..... *Tr. by H. W. Longfellow. Dante.*
3589	4609	Dorothy .....
3590	1140	Dramas ..... *Life by Macaulay. Addison.*
3591	1115	Dramas ..... *F. Schiller.*
3592	6231	Dramatic Works: Comedies ..... *G. E Lessing.*
3593	6215	Dramatic Works: Tragedies ..... *G. E. Lessing.*
3594	4361–3	Dramatic Works ..... *Molière.*
3595	6343	Dramatic Works with Life ..... *R. B. Sheridan.*
3596	4338	Dramatic Works ..... *B. Taylor.*
3597	5603	Dramatis Personæ ..... *R. Browning.*
3598	4995	Dream of Fair Women ..... *Tennyson.*
3599	6332	Early Ballads and Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England ..... *Robt. Bell.*
3600	5310	Edward the Second ..... *Ed. by O. W. Tancock. Marlowe.*
3601	5692	Elaine ..... *Tennyson.*
3602	5658	Emigrant's Story, etc ..... *J. T. Trowbridge.*
3603	2240–3	England ..... *Ed. by Longfellow.*
3604	2355	England's Antiphon: Historical View of the Religious Poetry of England ..... *Geo. MacDonald.*
3605	4937–8	English Dramatic Literature, History of ..... *A. W. Ward.*
3606	5312–3	English Poems ..... *Ed. by R. C. Browne. J. Milton.*
3607	327	English Poetry, History of ..... *Wharton.*
3608	326	English Poets ..... *Hazlitt.*
3609	3655–6	English Poets, Selections ..... *T. H. Ward.*
3610	4364–5	English Poets, Selections ..... *T. H. Ward.*
3611	5635–8	English and Scottish Ballads ..... *F. J. Child.*
3612	4641–5	English Verse ..... *W. J. Linton, R. H. Stoddard.*
3613	6385	Enoch Arden, In Memoriam, etc ..... *Tennyson.*
3614	6363	Essay on Man, Favorite Poems ..... *Pope.* Favorite Poems ..... *Thos. Moore.*
3615	6379	Evangeline, Courtship of Miles Standish, etc ..... *Longfellow.*
3616	6019	Exotics: Attempts to Domesticate Them ..... *J. F. & L. Clarke.*
3617	2876	Faerie Queen ..... *E. Spenser.*
3618	5308–9	Faery Queene ..... *Ed. by G. W. Kitchin. E. Spenser.*
3619	4640	Fair Words about Fair Women ..... *O. B. Bunce.*
3620	4618	Family Library of British Poetry ..... *J. T. Fields, E. P. Whipple.*
3621	2511	Farm Ballads ..... *Will Carleton.*

12	4017	Farm Festivals	*Will Carleton.*
13	2512	Farm Legends	*Will Carleton.*
14	4649	Faust	*Tr. by Chas. T. Brooks. Goethe.*
15	2996	Faust	*Tr. by B. Taylor. Goethe.*
16	1120	Faust, Iphigenia, etc	*Goethe.*
17	6381	Favorite Poems	*Burns, W. Scott.*
		Life of Burns	*Carlyle.*
18	6386	Favorite Poems	*Byron, Hood.*
		Byron	*Macaulay.*
19	6374	Favorite Poems,	*Tr. by W. E. Aytoun, T. Martin. Goethe.*
		Tale	*Tr. by Carlyle. Goethe.*
		Goethe	*Carlyle.*
20	6362	Favorite Poems by Herbert, Collins, Dryden, Marvell, Herrick	
21	6387	Favorite Poems by Kingsley, Meredith, Stedman	
22	6368	Favorite Poems	*P. B. Shelley.*
		Eve of St. Agnes	*J. Keats.*
		Characteristics	*Carlyle.*
23	6365	Favorite Poems	*R. Southey.*
		Choice of Books	*Carlyle.*
		Essays from Elia	*C. Lamb.*
24	6383	Favorite Poems	*Wordsworth, Coleridge.*
		The Ancient Mariner	*Coleridge.*
25	5608	Fifine at the Fair	*R. Browning.*
26	4344	Fireside Encyclopedia of Poetry	*H. T. Coates.*
27	4638	Flower and Thorn	*T. B. Aldrich.*
28	2250–1	France	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
29	4651	Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book	*T. B. Aldrich.*
30	1728	Fridthjof's Saga	*Tegner.*
31	5041	Gems for the Fireside	*O. H. Tiffany.*
32	4336	Georgics	*Tr. by H. W. Preston. Vergil.*
33	5693	Geraint and Enid	*Tennyson.*
34	2987–8	Germany	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
35	4615	Giorgio and Other Poems	*Stuart Sterne.*
36	5778	Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems	*F. T. Palgrave.*
37	4980	Grandmother's Story of Bunker Hill	*O. W. Holmes.*
38	4950	Great Epics of Mediæval Germany	*G. T. Dippold.*
39	2986	Greece	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
40	3640–1	Greek Poets	*J. A. Symonds.*
41	5660	Guido and Lita	*Marquis of Lorne.*
42	1727	Harold	*Tennyson.*
43	984	Hawthorne Blossoms	*Emily Charles.*
44	2237	Hawthorne and other Poems	*Stedman.*
45	6172	Herrmann and Dorothea	*Tr. by Ellen Frothingham. Goethe.*
46	5629	Hesperides	*R. Herrick.*
47	6469	Home Idyl and Other Poems	*J. T. Trowbridge.*
48	3344	Household Book of Poetry	*Dana.*
49	4005, 6199–200	Hudibras	*S. Butler.*
50	4628	Hudson	*Wallace Bruce.*
51	2054	Humorous Poems	*T. Hood.*
52	2497	Humorous Poetry of the English Language	*J. Parton.*
53	1725	Iliad	*Tr. by Bryant. Homer.*
54	6043	Iliad	*Tr. by Lang, Leaf, Myers. Homer.*
55	6277	Iliad	*Tr. by Pope. Homer.*
56	2989, 2255	Ireland	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
57	3343	Iron Gate	*O. W. Holmes.*

3668	4627	In the Harbor, Ultima Thule, Part II	*Longfellow.*
3669	5611	Inn Album	*R. Browning.*
3670	2247-9	Italy	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
3671	2803	Jerusalem Delivered	*Tasso.*
3672	5614	Jocoseria	*R. Browning.*
3673	989	Kathrina	*J. G. Holland.*
3674	2504	Keramos and Other Poems	*Longfellow.*
3675	973	King Henry VIII., Troilus and Cressida, Coriolanus	*Shakespeare.*
3676	971	King Henry IV., King Henry V	*Shakespeare.*
3677	972	King Henry VI., King Richard III	*Shakespeare.*
3678	466	King John, King Richard II., King Henry IV., King Henry V	*Shakespeare.*
3679	4028	King's Missive	*J. G. Whittier.*
3680	987, 4989	Lady of the Lake	*W. Scott.*
3681	6384	Lady Geraldine's Courtship Favorite Poems E. B. Browning	*E. B. Browning.* *R. Browning.* *E. C. Stedman.*
3682	6144	Lalla Rookh	*T. Moore.*
3683	6370	L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, etc John Milton Elegy in a Country Churchyard	*J. Milton.* *T. B. Macaulay.* *T. Gray.*
3684	2234	Landmarks	*Piatt.*
3685	996	Later Poems. Memorial by M. C. Ames	*Alice, Phœbe Carey.*
3686	6373	Lay of the Bell, Fridolin, etc Schiller	*Tr. by Bulwer. Schiller.* *Carly!*
3687	988	Lay of the Last Minstrel	*W. Scott.*
3688	2805	Lays of Ancient Rome	*Macaulay.*
3689	6364	Lays of Ancient Rome Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers	*Macaulay.* *W. E. Aytoun.*
3690	4610	League of the Iroquois, and Other Legends	*B. Hathaway.*
3691	6357	Leaves of Grass	*Walt Whitman.*
3692	6211	Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature	*A. W. Schlegel.*
3693	6315	Lectures on the English Poets and the English Comic Writers	*W. Hazlitt.*
3694	4614	Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk	*G. Houghton.*
3695	4625	Legends and Lyrics	*P. H. Hayne.*
3696	2513	Library of Poetry and Song	*W. C. Bryant.*
3697	4639	Library of Religious Poetry	*P. Schaff, A. Gilman.*
3698	3224	Light of Asia	*E. Arnold.*
3699	4648	Living English Poets, Selections	
3700	2505	Lucile	*O. Meredith.*
3701	5781	Lyrical Poems	*Ed. by F. T. Palgrave. Herrick.*
3702	975	Macbeth, Hamlet, King Lear	*Shakespeare.*
3703	986	Marmion	*W. Scott.*
3704	4605	Mary Stuart, a Tragedy	*A. C. Swinburne.*
3705	4613	Masque of the Poets	*No Name Series.*
3706	5604	Men and Women	*R. Browning.*
3707	6178	Mercedes and Later Lyrics	*T. B. Aldrich.*
3708	5700	Michael Angelo	*Longfellow.*
3709	2993	Middle States	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
3710	3661	Miracle Plays	*Hase.*
3711	6032	Miscellaneous Works, with Life by D. Masson	*O. Goldsmith.*
3712	2999	Mistress of the Manse	*J. G. Holland.*
3713	2991-2	New England	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
3714	4635	Oceanica	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
3715	1726	Odyssey	*Tr. by W. C. Bryant. Homer.*
3716	6042	Odyssey	*Tr. by Butcher, Lang. Homer.*

7	6278	Odyssey	*Tr. by Pope. Homer.*
8	2235	Old Time Pictures	*B. F. Taylor.*
9	4629	On Viol and Flute	*E. W. Gosse.*
0	4337	Origin of the Homeric Poems	*H. Bonitz.*
1	976	Othello, Antony and Cleopatra, Cymbeline	*Shakespeare.*
2	4608	Our Familiar Songs and Those who Made Them	*H. K. Johnson.*
3	5612	Pacchiarotto	*R. Browning.*
4	2804	Pansies	*A. D. T. Whitney.*
5	2806	Paradise Lost	*Milton.*
6	6291	Paradise Lost, with Memoirs by J. Montgomery	*Milton.*
7	6292	Paradise Regained, etc., with Memoirs by J. Montgomery.	*Milton.*
8	3345	Parnassus	*R. W. Emerson.*
9	5091	Pearls of the Faith	*E. Arnold.*
0	4652	Philip Van Artevelde	*H. Taylor.*
1	4630	Pike County Ballads and other Pieces	*J. Hay.*
2	3339	Play Day Poems	*R. Johnson.*
3	6372	Pleasures of Hope, etc.	*T. Campbell.*
		Pleasures of Memory	*S. Rogers.*
4	999	Pocahontas and Other Poems	*Sigourney.*
5	4637	Poems	*Edwin Arnold.*
6	2879	Poems	*Matthew Arnold.*
7	5784–5	Poems	*Matthew Arnold.*
8	4341	Poems	*W. E. Aytoun.*
9	274	Poems	*W. C. Bryant.*
0	1732	Poems	*Alice Cary.*
1	1733	Poems	*Phœbe Cary.*
2	3646–8	Poems	*Chaucer.*
3	6133	Poems, with a Memoir	*A. H. Clough.*
4	322	Poems	*Cowper.*
5	2998	Poems	*R. W. Emerson.*
6	5766	Poems	*R. W. Emerson.*
7	1118	Poems	*Goethe.*
8	6352	Poems	*Jonson, Marlowe, R. Greene.*
9	1000	Poems	*Halleck.*
0	2507	Poems	*Bret Harte.*
1	2503	Poems	*Herbert.*
2	330	Poems	*J. G. Holland.*
3	323	Poems	*O. W. Holmes.*
4	4621–2	Poems	*O. W. Holmes.*
5	1001	Poems	*C. Kingsley.*
6	4636	Poems	*S. Lanier.*
7	321	Poems	*Longfellow.*
8	2635–7	Poems	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
9	329	Poems	*J. R. Lowell.*
0	2499	Poems	*O. Meredith.*
1	2238	Poems	*Geo. D. Prentice.*
2	993–5	Poems	*T. B. Read.*
3	1730	Poems	*Saxe.*
4	1113	Poems	*Schiller.*
5	5779	Poems	*Shelley.*
6	998	Poems	*E. C. Stedman.*
7	2997	Poems	*B. Taylor.*
8	331	Poems	*Tennyson.*
9	2877	Poems	*Tupper.*
0	328	Poems	*Whittier.*
1	2502	Poems	*N. P. Willis.*
2	5776	Poems	*Wordsworth.*
3	3786	Poems, Complete	*Longfellow.*

3774	5600–1	Poems and Dramas	*R. Browning.*
3775	6179	Poems of Home and Travel	*B. Taylor.*
3776	1731	Poems, with Life by E. L. Didier	*E. A. Poe.*
3777	5737	Poetical Quotations	*S. A. Allibone.*
3778	3787	Poetical Quotations	*Sarah Hale.*
3779	4632	Poetical Works	*Mark Akenside.*
3780	980	Poetical Works	*Beattie.*
3781	990–1	Poetical Works	*E. B. Browning.*
3782	5626	Poetical Works	*S. Butler.*
3783	982	Poetical Works	*Byron.*
3784	981	Poetical Works	*Campbell.*
3785	4619	Poetical Works	*Alice and Phœbe Cary.*
3786	5625	Poetical Works	*Thos. Chatterton.*
3787	6195–8	Poetical Works, with Life by R. Bell and W. W. Skeat	*Chaucer.*
3788	5620–1	Poetical Works	*Parnell, Tickell, Churchill.*
3789	977	Poetical Works	*Coleridge.*
3790	980	Poetical Works	*Collins.*
3791	4631	Poetical Works	*W. Falconer.*
3792	5628	Poetical Works	*John Gay.*
3793	319	Poetical Works	*O. Goldsmith.*
3794	980	Poetical Works	*Gray.*
3795	4624	Poetical Works	*Bret Harte.*
3796	315	Poetical Works	*Mrs. Hemans.*
3797	313	Poetical Works	*T. Hood.*
3798	978	Poetical Works	*J. Keats.*
3799	981	Poetical Works	*C. Lamb.*
3800	5657 / 320	Poetical Works	*Longfellow.*
3801	980	Poetical Works	*Milton.*
3802	5643–4	Poetical Works	*Marvell, Milton.*
3803	981	Poetical Works	*Montgomery.*
3804	979	Poetical Works	*Moore.*
3805	6145	Poetical Works, with Life	*Pope.*
3806	6275–6	Poetical Works	*Pope.*
3807	5627	Poetical Works	*M. Prior.*
3808	981	Poetical Works	*Rogers.*
3809	314 / 5775	Poetical Works	*Scott.*
3810	5619	Poetical Works	*Jonson, Shakespeare.*
3811	5639–40	Poetical Works	*Shelley.*
3812	5641–2	Poetical Works	*Donne, Skelton.*
3813	5630–4	Poetical Works	*R. Southey.*
3814	4600–4	Poetical Works	*E. Spenser.*
3815	5622–3	Poetical Works	*J. Swift.*
3816	981	Poetical Works	*K. White.*
3817	5616–8	Poetical Works	*W. Wordsworth.*
3818	5624	Poetical Works	*H. Howard, T. Wyatt.*
3819	980	Poetical Works	*E. Young.*
3820	2498	Poetical and Dramatic Works	*Coleridge.*
3821	6040	Poets and Poetry of Europe	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
3822	6170–1	Poets and Poetry of Scotland	*Ed. by J. G. Wilson.*
3823	5665	Princess	*Tennyson.*
3824	6376	Princess, Maud, Locksley Hall, Talking Oak	*Tennyson.*
3825	5305	Prioresses Tale, Sire Thopas, Monkes Tale, Clerkes Tale, Squieres Tale	*Ed. by Skeat. Chaucer.*
3826	5377	Prologue, Knightes Tale, Nonne Prestes Tale	*Ed. by R. Morris. Chaucer.*
3827	6182	Puritan's Guest, and Other Poems	*J. G. Holland.*

	3785	Queen Mary ... *Tennyson.*
	5609	Red Cotton Night-Cap Country ... *R. Browning.*
	6248–9	Reliques of Ancient English Poetry ... *Thos. Percy.*
	5605–6	Ring and the Book ... *R. Browning.*
	1112	Robbers, Love and Intrigue, etc ... *Schiller.*
	4634	Russia ... *Ed. by Longfellow.*
	2244–6	Scotland ... *Ed. by Longfellow.*
	5782	Scottish Song ... *M. C. Aitken.*
	3317 6366	Seasons ... *J. Thomson.*
	5316	Select Poems ... *Ed by W. D. Christie. Dryden.*
	465	Selected Plays ... *Ed. by Hudson. Shakespeare.*
	6341	Selections ... *Ed. by Leigh Hunt. Beaumont & Fletcher.*
	997	Serious Poems ... *T. Hood.*
	1729	Sigurd the Volsung ... *Wm. Morris.*
	3338	Single and Fugitive Poems ... *Ed. by R. Johnson.*
	5659	Snow Bound ... *J. G. Whittier.*
	6388	Snow Bound, Tent on the Beach, Favorite Poems *J. G. Whittier.*
	5777	Song Book ... *J. Hullah.*
	324	Song of Hiawatha ... *Longfellow.*
	2878	Songs of Italy ... *J. Miller.*
	985	Songs of Religion and Life ... *J. S. Blackie.*
	2501	Songs of Sierras ... *J. Miller.*
	6371	Songs and Sonnets ... *Shakespeare.* Favorite Poems ... *Leigh Hunt.*
	3284	Songs of Three Centuries ... *Ed. by Whittier.*
	5602	Sordello, Strafford, Christmas Eve, and Easter Day *R. Browning.*
	2994	Southern States ... *Ed. by Longfellow.*
	2252–3	Spain ... *Ed. by Longfellow.*
	2506	Spanish Ballads and Chronicle of Cid, *Tr. by Lockhart and Southey.*
	2500	Spanish Gypsy ... *George Eliot.*
	6216	Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances ... *G. Ellis.*
	6346	Specimens of English Dramatic Poets of the Shakespearean Age ... *Ed. by C. Lamb.*
	6360	Story of Iris and Favorite Poems ... *O. W. Holmes.* Health, Five Lay Sermons ... *John Brown.*
	4342	Studies in Song ... *Swinburne.*
	2254	Switzerland ... *Ed. by Longfellow.*
	2807	Tale of Eternity and Other Poems ... *Massey.*
	5306	Tale of the Man of Lawe, Pardoneres Tale, Second Nonnes Tale, Chanounes Yemannes Tale ... *Ed. by Skeat. Chaucer.*
	1734	Tales of a Wayside Inn ... *Longfellow.*
	5321	Task with Tirocinium, etc ... *Cowper.*
	967	Tempest, Two Gentlemen of Verona, Merry Wives of Windsor, Measure for Measure ... *Shakespeare.*
	4339	Thirty Years : Being Poems New and Old ... *Miss Mulock.*
	4650	XXXVI. Lyrics and XII. Sonnets ... *T. B. Aldrich.*
	6180	Three Memorial Poems ... *J. R. Lowell.*
	974	Titus Andronicus, Romeo and Juliet, Timon of Athens, Julius Cæsar ... *Shakespeare.*
	4910	Tragedies ... *Tr. by E. H. Plumptre. Æschylos.*
	4911	Tragedies ... *Tr. by E. H. Plumptre. Sophocles.*
	6175	Troubadours and Trouvères, New and Old ... *H. W. Preston.*
	5645	Twenty Poems ... *Longfellow.*
	6173	Two Noble Kinsmen ... *Fletcher, Shakespeare.*
	3342	Ultima Thule ... *Longfellow.*
	5647	Vagabonds ... *J. T. Trowbridge.*
	3645	Virgil ... *Tr. by Conington. Virgil.*

3879	6378	Vision of Sir Launfal, Cathedral, Favorite Poems	*Lowell.*
3880	5303	Vision of William Concerning Piers the Plowman	*Ed. by Skeat. Wm. Langley.*
3881	5695	Vivien	*Tennyson.*
3882	2995	Western States	*Ed. by Longfellow.*
3883	2233	Western Windows	*Piatt.*
3884	5656	Winter Poems, by Favorite American Authors	
3885	970	Winter's Tale, Pericles, King John, King Richard II.	*Shakespeare.*
3886	2860	Wise Men of Greece	*J. S. Blackie.*
3887	325	Women of the Gospel and Other Poems	*Mrs. Charles.*
3888	4977–8	Works	*Beaumont and Fletcher.*
3889	6283–90	Works	*Cowper.*
3890	6033	Works	*Tr. by Lonsdale and Lee. Horace.*
3891	6037–9	Works, with Life by Gifford	*Ben. Jonson.*
3892	5900–7	Works	*Ed. by C. Knight. Shakspere.*
3893	5783	Works	*Ed. by Clark and Wright. Shakespeare.*
3894	6134	Works, with Life by Thos. Moore	*R. B. Sheridan.*
3895	6036	Works	*Tr. by Lonsdale and Lee. Virgil.*
3896	2239	Yesterday, To-day, and Forever	*Bickersteth.*
3897	5730	Young People of Shakespeare's Dramas	*A. E. Barr.*

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

3898	1221	American Currency, History of	*W. G. Sumner.*
3899	3741	American Politics	*Alex. Johnston.*
3900	5824	Citizen's Manual	*J. Alden.*
3901	3729	Communism and Socialism	*Woolsey.*
3902	5376	Conflict between Labor and Capital, The	*A. S. Bolles.*
3903	431	Constitutional Jurisprudence	*Duer.*
3904	4970	Dissertations on Early Law and Custom	*H. S. Maine.*
3905	5897	Economic Position of the British Labourer	*H. Fawcett.*
3906	2213	Elements of the Laws	*Thos. Smith.*
3907	2739	Finance, The Alphabet of	*G. McAdam.*
3908	3757	Finance, Hand-Book of	*H. Fawcett.*
3909	2695	Free Trade and Protection	*H. Fawcett.*
3910	4318	Free Trade Movement in England, History of	*A. Mongredien.*
3911	2742	Gold Standard, The	
3912	6118	Government, Science of	*J. Alden.*
3913	5005	Home and Social Philosophy	*Ed. by Chas. Dickens.*
3914	2959	International Law	*Woolsey.*
3915	4307	Knowledge is Power	*Chas. Knight.*
3916	2226	Labor and Capital	*Jervis.*
3917	5334	Land and Labor in the United States	*W. G. Moody.*
3918	933	Law, Science of	*S. Amos.*
3919	5331	Monetary and Industrial Fallacies	*J. B. Howe.*
3920	939	Money and the Mechanism of Exchange	*Jevons.*
3921	2850	Money and Value	*Rowland Hamilton.*
3922	5378	Mono-Metalism and Bi-Metalism	*J. B. Howe.*
3923	5339	Morals and Legislation, An Introduction to the Principles of	*J. Bentham.*
3924	1147	Mythology, Traditions, and Customs	*Max Müller.*
3925	2215	Political Economy	*Bastiat.*

3926	965	Political Economy	*Cairnes.*
3927	5837	Political Economy	*F. Walker.*
3928	4549	Political Economy, Elements of	*A. L. Perry.*
3929	5920	Political Economy, Four Essays on : Unto This Last	*Ruskin.*
3930	473	Political Economy, Guide to the Study of	*L. Cossa.*
3931	5085	Political Economy of Great Britain, etc	*J. B. Howe.*
3932	4673	Political Economy, History of	*J. A. Blanqui.*
3933	5834	Political Economy, Manual of	*H. Fawcett.*
3934	5374	Political Economy, Manual of	*J. E. T. Rogers.*
3935	5863	Political Economy, A National System of	*Fr. List.*
3936	2672–3	Political Economy, Principles of	*H. Sidgwick.*
3937	5918	Political Economy, Six Essays on the Elements of : Munera Pulveris	*Ruskin.*
3938	5832–3	Political Ethics, Manual of	*Fr. Lieber.*
3939	5831	Political Science, Contributions to	*Fr. Lieber.*
3940	6327	Politics and Economics	*Ed. by E. Walford. Aristotle.*
3941	5826	Politics, The Science of	*S. Amos.*
3942	914	Politics, Theory of	*R. Hildreth.*
3943	3740	Politics for Young Americans	*Chas. Nordhoff.*
3944	5828	Population, Essay on the Principle of	*T. R. Malthus.*
3945	948	Progress, Illustrations of Universal	*H. Spencer.*
3946	5797	Reforms : Their Difficulties and Possibilities	
3947	1263	Roman Law, An Introduction to	*Jas. Hadley.*
3948	6026	Social Problems	*Ed. by T. M. Coan.*
3949	302–4	Social Science, Principles of	*H. C. Carey.*
3950	5794	Socialism, Contemporary	*John Rae.*
3951	6183	Socialism, French and German	*Richard T. Ely.*
3952	6273–4	Spirit of Laws	*M. De Secondat.*
3953	5919	Time and Tide	*Ruskin.*
3954	5338	Utopias	*M. Kaufmann.*
3955	3744	Wages	*F. Walker.*
3956	964	Wealth of Nations	*Adam Smith.*
3957	963	Wealth, Science of	*Amasa Walker.*
3958	6053	What Social Classes Owe to Each Other	*W. G. Sumner.*
3959	5825	Work and Wages, On	*Thos. Brassey.*

RELIGION.

3960	1015	Afternoon	*Th. Stork.*
3961	1780	Age of Fable	*Bulfinch.*
3962	2727	Aids to Reflection, etc	*Coleridge.*
3963	1009	Analogy of Religion	*Joseph Butler.*
3964	1183	Anecdotes of Martyrs, the Bible, etc	*E. P. Hood.*
3965	4657	Around the World Tour of Christian Missions	*W. T. Bainbridge.*
3966	4655	Attractions of the World to Come	*Alfred Bryant.*
3967	386	Autumn	*F. Greenwood.*
3968	4177	Ben-Hur	*Lew Wallace.*
3969	5528	Beyond the Gates	*E. S. Phelps.*
3970	1012	Bible in the Family	*H. A. Boardman.*
3971	6076	Chapters from the Bible of the Ages	*Ed. by G. B. Stebbins.*
3972	6075	Chinese Classics ; Confucius, Mencius	*James Legge.*

3973	6072 3	Christian History in Its Three Great Periods: Early Christianity, Middle Ages	*Joseph Allen.*
3974	5535	Christian League of Connecticut	*W. Gladden.*
3975	363	Christianity and Greek Philosophy	*B. F. Cocker.*
3976	6217	Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland	*Ingulph.*
3977	2726	Church and State	*Coleridge.*
3978	4299	Comparative New Testament	
3979	5763	Conduct of Life	*R. W. Emerson.*
3980	1006	Corner Stone	*Abbott.*
3981	1739	Count Raymond	*C. Elizabeth.*
3982	4298	Creed of Christendom	*W. R. Greg.*
3983	3621	Critical History of Free Thought	*Farrar.*
3984	2723	Culture and Religion	*J. C. Shairp.*
3985	5025	Day Dawn in Africa	*Anna M. Scott.*
3986	1244	Discourses and Essays	*D'Aubigné.*
3987	1741	Deserter	*C. Elizabeth.*
3988	4053	Duty	*S. Smiles.*
3989	1744	Early Dawn	*Mrs. Charles.*
3990	4812	Events and Epochs in Religious History	*J. F. Clarke.*
3991	361	Evidences of Christianity	*Albert Barnes.*
3992	362	Evidences of Christianity	*Paley.*
3993	1742	Falsehood and Truth	*C. Elizabeth.*
3994	3783	Footsteps of the Master	*H. B. Stowe.*
3995	6149	Freedom of Faith	*Th. Munger.*
3996	2547	Gates Ajar	*E. S. Phelps.*
3997	6106	Gates Wide Open	*Geo. Wood.*
3998	4698	Gems of the Orient	*C. D. B. Mills.*
3999	5792	God and the Bible	*M. Arnold.*
4000	4664	Gospel of Law	*S. J. Stewart.*
4001	4687	Gospel of the Stars	*J. Seiss.*
4002	6078-90	Handy Commentary (New Testament)	*E. H. Plumptre, J. C. Ellicott,*
4003	1018	Headship of Christ	*Hugh Miller.*
4004	2714-8	History of the Christian Church	*Neander.*
4005	3390	History of the Christian Church	*P. Smith.*
4006	3269-71	History of Christianity	*Milman.*
4007	4660	History of the Egyptian Religion	*C. P. Tiele.*
4008	4662	History of the English Bible	*B. Condit.*
4009	6251-3	History of the Popes	*L. Ranke.*
4010	2861	History of Rationalism	*Hurst.*
4011	1007	Hoaryhead and McDonner	*Abbott.*
4012	1011	Hours among the Gospels	*N. C. Burt.*
4013	4314	Immortal Life	*John Weiss.*
4014	6115	India, What Can It Teach Us?	*Max Müller.*
4015	1738	Judah's Lion	*Charlotte Elizabeth.*
4016	1740	Judea Capta	*C. Elizabeth.*
4017	2719	Koran	*Mohammed.*
4018	5311	Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity	*Hooker.*
4019	4297	Legend of Thomas Didymus	*J. F. Clarke.*
4020	2338	Light at Evening Time	*John Holme.*
4021	5790	Literature and Dogma	*M. Arnold.*
4022	5158	Little Pilgrim	*Mrs. Oliphant.*
4023	2813	Looking toward Sunset	*L. M. Child.*
4024	1016	Man and His Dwelling Place	*Jas. Hinton.*
4025	2722	Ministry of Nature	*H. MacMillan.*
4026	1919	Modern Magic	*De Vere.*
4027	4303	Modern Symposium: Soul, Future Life, etc	*Huxley.*
4028	4368-72	Morals	*Tr. by W. W. Goodwin. Plutarch.*

4029	4215	Motives of Life	*David Swing.*
4030	2339	Musing over the Christian Year	*C. M. Yonge.*
4031	1017	Mystery of Pain	*Jas. Hinton.*
4032	4914	Mythology and Folklore	*G. W. Cox.*
4033	5364	Mythology of Greece and Rome	*O. Seeman.*
4034	6025	Myths and Myth-Makers	*John Fiske.*
4035	5300	Natural Religion	*J. R. Seeley.*
4036	358–9	Natural Theology	*Paley.*
4037	1737	Nature and the Supernatural	*H. Bushnell.*
4038	4315	Nemesis of Faith	*J. A. Froude.*
4039	640	New Testament History	*Wm. Smith.*
4040	2278	Norse Mythology	*Anderson.*
4041	2341	Of the Imitation of Christ	*Thos. a Kempis.*
4042	639	Old Testament History	*Wm. Smith.*
4043	4011	On the Threshold	*Th. Munger.*
4044	4653	Origin and History of the Books of the Bible	*C. E. Stowe.*
4045	2720	Orthodoxy	*Jos. Cook.*
4046	4969	Papacy and the Civil Power	*R. W. Thompson.*
4047	5840	Paradoxical Philosophy	
4048	365	Pilgrim's Progress	*Bunyan.*
4049	5315	Pilgrim's Progress, Grace Abounding	*Bunyan.*
4050	2782	Pillar of Fire	*J. H. Ingraham.*
4051	4654	Power of Religion on the Mind	*Lindley Murray.*
4052	1008	Practical Christianity	*Abbott.*
4053	4661	Present Religious Crisis	*A. Blauvelt.*
4054	2724	Prince of the House of David	*J. H. Ingraham.*
4055	6002–3	Provincial Letters with Life	*Pascal.*
4056	6028	Questions of Belief	*Ed. by T. M. Coan.*
4057	4674–5	Rationalism in Europe	*Lecky.*
4058	5890	Relations of Christian Principle to Mental Culture	*S. Olin.*
4059	4663	Religio Medici	*Sir Thos. Browne.*
4060	364	Religion and Science	*Joseph Le Conte.*
4061	367	Sabbath Musing	*C. Fry.*
4062	5891	Sacred Flora	*H. Bacon.*
4063	369–71	Sacred History of the World	*S. Turner.*
4064	2721	Sacred Mountains, etc	*J. T. Headley.*
4065	5791	Saint Paul and Protestantism and Last Essays on Church and Religion	*M. Arnold.*
4066	1146	Science of Religion	*Max Müller.*
4067	4295	Sermons Complete	*Fred W. Robertson.*
4068	3784	Sketches of the Radical Club	*Mrs. J. T. Sargent.*
4069	384	Spring	*F. Greenwood.*
4070	1736	Stepping Heavenward	*Mrs. E. Prentiss.*
4071	4656	Story of the Bible for the Young	
4072	1779	Students' Mythology	*C. A. White.*
4073	385	Summer	*F. Greenwood.*
4074	6321	Table Talk	*Tr. by Hazlitt. Luther.*
4075	4432	Teacher's Helper	*Pangy.*
4076	1203	Theistic Conception of the World	*B. F. Cocker.*
4077	1108	Theological Essays	*De Quincey.*
4078	4296	Theological Works	*Thos. Paine.*
4079	4213	Thoughts that Breathe	*A. P. Stanley.*
4080	2725	Throne of David	*J. H. Ingraham.*
4081	2340	Through Nature to Christ	*E. A. Abbott.*
4082	4164	Through Struggle to Victory	*A. B. Meservey.*
4083	2348	Transcendentalism	*Jos. Cook.*
4084	4227	Transcendentalism in New England	*O. B. Frothingham.*
4085	1743	Unseen Universe	*Tait and Stewart.*

4086	1019	Vatican Decrees, etc	*Gladstone.*
4087	1014	Villages of the Bible	*P. Hood.*
4088	4916	Wandering Jew	*M. D. Conway.*
4089	1005	Way to Do Good	*Abbott.*
4090	4966	Wayside Springs from the Fountain of Life	*T. L. Cuyler.*
4091	6095	What Is Presbyterian Law as Defined by the Church Courts?	*J. A. Hodge.*
4092	387	Winter	*F. Greenwood.*
4093	1002–3	Women of Israel	*G. Aguilar.*
4094	4749	Women of Mormonism	*J. A. Froiseth.*
4095	1010	Words in Season	*H. B. Browning.*
4096	5058–61	Works	*Bunyan.*
4097	360	Works	*Wm. Channing.*
4098	5483	Works	*P. Lindsley.*
4099	5016	Yale Lectures on Preaching	*H. W. Beecher.*
4100	1004	Young Christian	*Abbott.*
4101	3399	Young Folks' Bible History	*C. M. Yonge.*
4102	3781	Younger Edda	*Anderson.*

SCIENCE.

4103	1279	Acoustics, Wonders of	*R. Radau.*
4104	382	Agriculture, American	*R. Allen.*
4105	4678	Air, The Floating Matter of the	*Jno. Tyndall.*
4106	1273	Alcohol and Its Effects	*Chas. Story.*
4107	288	Alps, Hours of Exercise in the	*Jno. Tyndall.*
4108	1941	Analysis, Qualitative	*Fresenius.*
4109	1705–6	Animals, Geographical Distribution of	*Wallace.*
4110	5823	Animal Intelligence	*Geo. J. Romanes.*
4111	1291	Animals, Intelligence of	*E. Menault.*
4112	4310	Animal Life	*Karl Semper.*
4113	290	Animal Life, Structure of	*Agassiz.*
4114	920	Animal Life, Studies in	*G. H. Lewes.*
4115	940	Animal Locomotion	*Pettigrew.*
4116	2687	Animal Parasites and Messmates	*Beneden.*
4117	3312	Animals, Mental Evolution in	*Geo. J. Romanes.*
4118	2351	Animals, Wild	*Wolf.*
4119	4679	Ants, Bees, and Wasps	*Lubbock.*
4120	918	Astronomer, The Practical	*Thos. Dick.*
4121	4951	Astronomical Observatories, Reports of, 1880	
4122	354	Astronomico, Observatorio, 1882	*A. Anguiano.*
4123	355	Astronomico, Observatorio, 1884	*A. Anguiano.*
4124	3735	Astronomy	*R. S. Ball.*
4125	3733	Astronomy	*Newcomb.*
4126	2866	Astronomy, Essays on	*R. A. Proctor.*
4127	3748	Astronomy and Geology Compared	
4128	954	Astronomy, Meteoric	*D. Kirkwood.*
4129	2212	Astronomy, Myths and Marvels of	*R. A. Proctor.*
4130	5662	Astronomy, Outlines of	*Jno. Herschel.*
4131	4685	Astronomy, The Poetry of	*R. A. Proctor.*
4132	4658	Atlantis: The Antediluvian World	*I. Donnelly*
4133	296	Atmosphere, The	*Flammarion.*

4134	2347	Biology	*Jos. Cook.*
4135	5842	Biology	*Chas. Letourneau.*
4136	2683	Biology, Practical	*Huxley.*
4137	949–50	Biology, Principles of	*Spencer.*
4138	2300–3	Birds, Book of	*Cassell.*
4139	5839	Birds and Game Birds, The Land, of New England	*H. D. Minot.*
4140	4052	Bird-Life, New England	*Elliott Coues.*
4141	5838	Bird-Life, New England	*W. A. Stearns.*
4142	5851	Birds'-Nesting, Nests and Eggs of Birds	*E. Ingersoll.*
4143	6041	Birds of the United States, Nests and Eggs of	*Thos. G. Gentry.*
4144	957	Birds, Our Own	*Baily.*
4145	3986	Body, The Human	*H. N. Martin.*
4146	5702	Botanical Atlas, Cryptogams	*D. M'Alpine.*
4147	5701	Botanical Atlas, Phanerogams	*D. M'Alpine.*
4148	3732	Botany	*Sachs.*
4149	1261	Brain, The Building of a	*E. H. Clarke.*
4150	4306	Bread, History of a Mouthful of	*Jean Macé.*
4151	295	Candle, Chemistry of a	*Faraday.*
4152	917	Celestial Scenery	*Thos. Dick.*
4153	2224	Chemistry, Birth of	*Rodwell.*
4154	3747	Chemistry of Common Life	*Johnson.*
4155	298	Chemistry, Elementary	*Comstock.*
4156	5818	Chemistry, Elementary	*H. E. Roscoe.*
4157	301	Chemistry, A Class-Book of	*Youmans.*
4158	5883	Chemistry, A Manual of	*Jno. Johnston.*
4159	936	Chemistry, The New	*J. P. Cooke.*
4160	5370	Chemistry for Students	*Alex. Williamson.*
4161	955	Comets and Meteors	*D. Kirkwood.*
4162	5796	Conflict in Nature and Life	
4163	307–10	Cosmos	*Humboldt.*
4164	291	Creation, Sketches of	*A. Winchell.*
4165	1699 / 1700	Culture, Primitive	*Edw. Tylor.*
4166	5931	Darwiniana	*Asa Gray.*
4167	5930	Darwinism and Other Essays	*Jno. Fiske.*
4168	366	Darwinism, What Is?	*Chas. Hodge.*
4169	5914	Death, Premature: Its Promotion or Prevention	
4170	922	Earth, The	*Reclus.*
4171	2684	Earth as Modified by Human Action, The	*G. P. Marsh.*
4172	293	Earth and Man	*Dawson.*
4173	6150	Electricity	*J. Baile.*
4174	5822	Electricity, Elementary Treatise on	*Jas. C. Maxwell.*
4175	5332	Electricity and Electrical Engineering	*B. A. Fiske.*
4176	1718	Electricity, Lessons in	*Tyndall.*
4177	5333	Electricity, Magnetism, and Telegraphy	*Thos. D. Lockwood.*
4178	933	Energy, Conservation of	*Stewart.*
4179	5867	Engines, Hand-Book of Land and Marine	*S. Roper.*
4180	5836	Engines, Modern American Locomotive	*E. Edwards.*
4181	4682	Engineers' and Mechanics' Pocket-Book	*Chas. Haswell.*
4182	5857	Engineers' Handy-Book	*S. Roper.*
4183	5862	Engineers, Questions and Answers for	*S. Roper.*
4184	5800	Evolution, Chapters on	*Andrew Wilson.*
4185	292	Evolution, Doctrine of	*A. Winchell.*
4186	5843	Evolution, Old and New	*Sam'l Butler.*
4187	5821	Evolutionist, Excursions of an	*Jno. Fiske.*
4188	5912	Exercise and Training	*C. H. Ralfe.*
4189	945	Expanse of Heaven	*R. A. Proctor.*
4190	484	Farm Book, American	*R. Allen.*

4191	405	Farmer's Companion	*Buel.*
4192	423	Farmer's Instructor	*Buel.*
4193	2868	Fermentation, On	*Schützenberger.*
4194	5815	Ferns in Their Homes and Ours	*Jno. Robinson.*
4195	5858	Fire-Engines, Hand-Book of Modern Steam	*S. Roper.*
4196	283	First Principles	*Spencer.*
4197	443	Fish and Fishing	*Forester.*
4198	5849	Flora of the Southern United States.	*A. W. Chapman, D. C. Eaton.*
4199	4348	Floriculture, Practical	*P. Henderson.*
4200	2676	Flowers, Differen Forms of	*Darwin.*
4201	5856	Flower Object Lessons	*E. Le Maout.*
4202	2682	Food	*Church.*
4203	938	Foods	*Edw. Smith.*
4204	961	Footprints of the Creator	*Hugh Miller.*
4205	5820	Forces, The Correlation and Conservation of	
4206	3987	Friends Worth Knowing	*E. Ingersoll.*
4207	2222	Frog, The Common	*Mivart.*
4208	438	Fruit Culturist, American	*J. J. Thomas.*
4209	930	Fungi	*Cooke and Berkeley.*
4210	4305	Fur-Bearing Animals of North America	*E. Coues.*
4211	2228	Genesis of Species	*Mivart.*
4212	5817	Geography, Elementary Lessons in Physical	*A. Geikie.*
4213	2485	Geological Excursions	*A. Winchell.*
4214	5803–4	Geological Sketches	*L. Agassiz.*
4215	5925	Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad	*A. Geikie.*
4216	311	Geology, Elements of	*C. A. Lee.*
4217	919	Geology, Elements of	*C. Lyell.*
4218	958	Geology, Popular	*Hugh Miller.*
4219	5846	Geology, Text-Book of	*A. Geikie.*
4220	300	Geology, Wonders of	*S. G. Goodrich.*
4221	1165	Glaciers of the Alps	*Tyndall.*
4222	439	Health, Economy of	*Jas. Johnson.*
4223	5915	Health and Disease, Personal Appearances in	*S. Coupland.*
4224	5916	Heart and Its Function, The	
4225	1285	Heat	*A. Cazin.*
4226	5854	Heat, Elementary Treatise on	*Balfour Stewart.*
4227	1284	Heavens, The	*Flammarion.*
4228	5892	Heavens, The Geography of the	*E. H. Burritt.*
4229	5388	Heavenly Bodies, The	*Wm. Miller.*
4230	916	Heavens, The Sidereal	*Thos. Dick.*
4231	3779	Heredity	*Jos. Cook.*
4232	2230	Heredity	*Ribot.*
4233	5844	Heredity, The Law of	*W. K. Brooks.*
4234	915	Homes without Hands	*J. G. Wood.*
4235	4788	Horseback, On	*Edw. L. Anderson.*
4236	5913	House and Its Surroundings, The	
4237	1722	Houses, Healthy	*Eassie.*
4238	3750	How the World was Peopled	*E. Fontaine.*
4239	3986	Human Body, The	*H. N. Martin.*
4240	1290	Human Body, The	*Le Pileur.*
4241	1701	Human Intellect, The	*Noah Porter.*
4242	2788	Human Race, The	*Figuier.*
4243	5805	Ice Age, The Great	*Jas. Geikie.*
4244	4680–1	Inductive Sciences, History of the	*Wm. Whewell.*
4245	947	Infinities, Our Place among the	*R. A. Proctor.*
4246	1719	Insects, Our Common	*Packard.*
4247	299	Insects, Curious History of	*F. Cowan.*
4248	297	Insects, North American	*Jaeger.*

49	2223	Insects, Origin and Metamorphoses of	*Lubbock.*
50	2337	Insects, Transformations of	*Duncan.*
51	2680	Insect World, The	*Figuier.*
52	4317	Inventions, Wonderful	*Jno. Timbs.*
53	3774	Island Life	*Wallace.*
54	1215	Law, The Reign of	*Argyll.*
55	3286	Lay Sermons	*Huxley.*
56	5369	Life under Glass	*Geo. A Shove.*
57	3944	Life and Her Children	*A. B. Buckley.*
58	4309	Life, The Problem of Human	*A. W. Hall.*
59	4300–2	Life and Mind, Problems of	*G. H. Lewes.*
60	6208	Life, The Philosophy of	*F. Schlegel.*
61	5811	Life on the Seashore	*Jas. H. Emerton.*
62	287	Light, Lectures on	*Tyndall.*
63	2221	Light, Polarization of	*Spottiswoode.*
64	932	Light and Photography, Chemistry of	*Vogel.*
65	3758	Locomotive, Catechism of the	*Forney.*
66	5861	Locomotive, Hand-Book of the	*S. Roper.*
67	6054	Man, The Constitution of	*Geo. Combe.*
68	281–2	Man, The Descent of	*Darwin.*
69	2869	Man, The Five Senses of	*Bernstein.*
70	926	Man's Place in Nature	*Huxley.*
71	4311	Man, Primeval	*Duke of Argyll.*
72	2789	Man, Primitive	*Figuier.*
73	2864	Man and Animals, Emotional Expression of	*Darwin.*
74	1314	Mathematics, Dictionary of	*Davis.*
75	2955–8	Mechanical Dictionary	*Knight.*
76	3736	Mechanics	*Ball.*
77	5295	Medical Essays	*O. W. Holmes.*
78	2872-4	Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion	
79	4676	Memory, Diseases of	*Th. Ribot.*
80	929	Mental Diseases, Responsibility in	*Maudsley.*
81	962	Metals, Play Book of	*Pepper.*
82	2675	Microscope, Evenings at the	*Gosse.*
83	5816	Microscope, How to Use the	*Jno. Phin.*
84	928	Mind and Body	*Bain.*
85	1312	Mineralogy, System of	*Dana.*
86	1310	Minerals, Table of	*Frazer.*
87	1714	Moon, The	*Proctor.*
88	3942	Mountain, The History of a	*Reclus.*
89	5801	Mysteries of Time and Space	*R. A. Proctor.*
90	4677	Myth and Science	*Vignoli.*
91	3755	Natural History	*Wood.*
92	312	Natural History, Methods of Study in	*Agassiz.*
93	956	Natural History, Romance of	*P. H. Gosse.*
94	5812	Natural History, Seaside Studies in	*Eliz. C. Agassiz.*
95	4659	Natural Science, A Short History of	*A. B. Buckley.*
96	2790	Natural Selection	*Wallace.*
97	5814	Naturalist's Guide	*C. J. Maynard.*
98	278–9	Naturalist, Voyage of a	*Darwin.*
99	924	Naturalist's Voyage around the World	*Darwin.*
00	1723–4	Nature, Animated	*Goldsmith.*
01	5847	Nature, The Forces of	*A. Guillemin.*
02	1710	Nature, Leaves from the Book of	*De Vere.*
03	2229	Nature, Lessons from	*Mivart.*
04	430	Nature, Observation of	*Mudie.*
05	935	Nature of Light	*Lommel.*
06	5841	Navigation, Steam, Origin and Development of	*G. H. Preble.*

4307	5917	Nervous System, The	
4308	4312	North Americans of Antiquity, The	*Jno. Short.*
4309	294	Ocean, The	*Reclus.*
4310	4464	Ocean, Old	*E. Ingersoll.*
4311	5540	Ocean Wonders	*Wm. E. Damon.*
4312	2678	Ocean World, The	*Figuier.*
4313	960	Old Red Sandstone	*Hugh Miller.*
4314	1280	Optics	*F. Marion.*
4315	280	Origin of Species	*Darwin.*
4316	927	Origin of Species	*Huxley.*
4317	1940	Ornithology, Field	*Coues.*
4318	289	Other Worlds than Ours	*Proctor.*
4319	3751–4	Philosophy	*Deschanel.*
4320	5848	Physical Forces, Applications of	*A. Guillemin.*
4321	3737	Physics	*Guthrie.*
4322	1942	Physics, Chemical	*J. P. Cooke.*
4323	5819	Physics, Lessons in Elementary	*Balfour Stewart.*
4324	934	Physics and Politics	*Bagehot.*
4325	2674	Physiography	*Huxley.*
4326	2746	Physiology	*Lewes.*
4327	5855	Physiology, Elementary, Practical	*Foster. J. N. Langley.*
4328	3945	Physiology, Human	*Flint.*
4329	1713	Planet, Life History of Our	*Gunning.*
4330	2865	Plants, Insectivorous	*Darwin.*
4331	5043–4	Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects	*Helmholtz, Atkinson.*
4332	3322	Preadamites	*Alex. Winchell.*
4333	3745	Protoplasm, or Matter and Life	*Beale.*
4334	1709	Pyramid, The Great, Our Inheritance in	*Piazzi Smyth.*
4335	2296–9	Races of Mankind	*Robert Brown.*
4336	1720	Races of the United States, Prehistoric	*Foster.*
4337	5661	Ragnarok: The Age of Fire and Gravel	*I. Donnelly.*
4338	2681	Reptiles and Birds	*Figuier.*
4339	959	Rocks, Testimony of	*Hugh Miller.*
4340	4316	Rough Ways Made Smooth	*R. A. Proctor.*
4341	1721	Rude Stone Monuments	*Fergusson.*
4342	2344	Sanitary Drainage	*Waring.*
4343	2961	Science, The Fairy Land of	*Buckley.*
4344	285	Science, Fragments of	*Tyndall.*
4345	946	Science, Light, For Leisure Hours	*R. A. Proctor.*
4346	944	Science, Play Book of	*Pepper.*
4347	306	Science, Principles of	*A. Potter.*
4348	943	Science for the Young, Force	*Abbott.*
4349	942	Science for the Young, Heat	*Abbott.*
4350	941	Science for the Young, Light	*Abbott.*
4351	4672	Science and Culture, and Other Essays	*Huxley.*
4352	6326	Sciences, Comte's Philosophy of the	*G. H. Lewes.*
4353	5827	Scientific Associations, Reports of	
4254	5884	Scientific Discovery, Annual of, for 1852	*D. A. Wells.*
4255	912	Scientific Terms, Glossary of	*Thos. Dunman.*
4356	1295	Sea, The Bottom of the	*Sonrel.*
4357	5850	Sea Mosses	*A. B. Herney.*
4358	1707	Sea and its Wonders	*Hartwig.*
4359	5894	Shades and Shadows, A Treatise on	*Chas. Davies.*
4360	397	Shepherd, The American	*Morrell.*
4361	4683	Sight	*Le Conte.*
4362	2960	Sky, The Flowers of the	*Proctor.*
4363	5806	Solar Physics, Contributions to	*J. N. Lockyer.*
4364	284	Sound, Lectures on	*Tyndall.*

2870 Sound, The Theory of ..... *Blaserna.*
4313 Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer ..... *A. Winchell.*
2220 Spectroscope, The ..... *J. N. Lockyer.*
5853 Spiders, The Structure and Habits of ..... *J. H. Emerton.*
5807 Stargazing ..... *J. N. Lockyer.*
4686 Stars and the Earth, The ..... *R. A. Proctor.*
5860 Steam Boiler, Use and Abuse of ..... *S. Roper.*
5371 Steam Engine, The Relative Proportions of the ... *Wm. D. Marks.*
5859 Steam Engines, Non-Condensing ..... *S. Roper.*
2216 Strong Drink and Tobacco-Smoke ..... *H. Prescott.*
5852 Story of our Museum, The ..... *H. Housman.*
4374 Selborne, Southampton, Natural History of ..... *G. White.*
1283 Sun, The ..... *Guillemin.*
5938 Sun, The ..... *A. Tischner.*
4304 Sun, The ..... *C. A. Young.*
4688 Sun, Moon, and Stars ..... *A. Giberne.*
2051 Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.—Aboriginal Remains of Tennessee; Archæological Collection of the United States National Museum.
2028 Smithsonian Report, 1856.
2038 Smithsonian Report, 1863.—Principles of Linguistic Science; Memoir of Beautemps-Beaupre; History of the Royal Society of London; Modern Theory of Chemical Types; Propagation of Electricity; History of Discovery of Magnetism; Figure of the Earth; Aeronautic Voyages; Ethnology; Purple Dying; etc.
2039 Smithsonian Report, 1864.—Memoir of Delambre; Velocity of Light, Vegetation, and Atmosphere; Preservation of Wood: Caoutchouc and Gutta-Percha; Artificial Shell Deposits in New Jersey; The California Peninsula.
2040 Smithsonian Report, 1865.—Aurora Borealis; On the Senses; Electro-Physiology; Lacustrine Constructions; The Metric System.
2041 Smithsonian Report, 1866.—On the Senses (continued); Results of Spectrum Analysis; Accidental Colors; Indians of British America; The American Migration; Indian Pottery, Antiquities, etc.; Cryolite.
2042 Smithsonian Report, 1867.—Memoir of Legendre; Memoir of Peltier; Royal Institution of Great Britain; Faraday; Natural History of Organized Bodies; Electrical Currents of the Earth; Modes of Flight; Ethnology; etc.
2043 Smithsonian Report, 1869.—Life of Kepler; Thomas Young; Auguste Bravais; Chemistry of the Earth; Electrical Currents of the Earth; Phenomena of Flight; Lower Races of Men; Forests, their Climatic Influence; etc.
2044 Smithsonian Report, 1870.—Eulogy on Prof. Bache; Lecture on Switzerland; Autobiography of Arago; Herschel; Nature and Origin of Force; Relation of Food to Work; Artisan and Artist; Precious Stones; Ethnology; Meteorology; etc.
2045 Smithsonian Report, 1871.—Memoir of Sir John Herschel; Joseph Fourier; Relations of Physical Science; Cryptogamous Plants; Methods of Interpolation; Expedition to the North Pole; Ethnology; etc.
2046 Smithsonian Report, 1873.—Charles Babbage; Agassiz; Origin and Propagation of Disease; Electricity and Magnetism; Population of the World; Warming and Ventilation; Mound Builders in Michigan; etc.

4392	2047	Smithsonian Report, 1874. Laplace; Quetelet; Tidal Action in Harbors; Aurora Borealis; A Dominant Language for Science; Underground Temperature; Warming and Ventilation; Ethnology; etc.
4393	2048	Smithsonian Report, 1875.—Volta; Probable Future of the Human Race; Past and Future of Geology; Refraction of Sound; Characteristics of Ancient Man in Michigan; Stone Age in New Jersey; etc.
4394	2366	Smithsonian Report, 1876.— Gay Lussac; Sketch of the Life of Dom Pedro; Kinetic Theories of Gravitation; Revolutions of the Crust of the Earth; The Asteroids between Mars and Jupiter; Ethnology; etc.
4395	5949	Smithsonian Report, 1877.—Color Blindness; Antiquities of Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, etc.; History and Climate of New Mexico; Short Memoirs on Meteorological Subjects.
4396	5950	Smithsonian Report, 1879.—James Smithson and His Bequest; A Study of the Savage Weapons at the Centennial Exhibition; Anthropology; Denmark; America; etc.
4397	1211	Teeth and How to Save Them, The ..... *L. P. Meredith.*
4398	2225	Telephone, The ..... *Dolbear.*
4399	1293	Thunder and Lightning ..... *De Fonvielle.*
4400	4684	Vegetable Mould, The Formation of ..... *Chas. Darwin.*
4401	2679	Vegetable World, The ..... *Figuier.*
4402	2219	Venus, The Transit of ..... *Geo. Forbes.*
4403	286	Water, Forms of ..... *Tyndall.*
4404	5084	Water, The Wonders of ..... *Tissandier.*
4405	2218	Weighing and Measuring ..... *Chisholm.*
4406	2217	Wild Flowers in Relation to Insects ..... *Lubbock.*
4407	4465	Winners in Life's Race, The ..... *A. B. Buckley.*
4408	1711	Wonders of the Deep ..... *De Vere.*
4409	5368	Wonders of the Moon ..... *A. Guillemin.*
4410	2677	World before the Deluge, The ..... *Figuier.*
4411	2227	World, Origin of ..... *J. W. Dawson.*
4412	1715	Worlds, Planetary and Stellar ..... *O. M. Mitchel.*
4413	1708	World, The Tropical ..... *Hartwig.*
4414	5699	Zodiacal Light, Observations on the ..... *Geo. Jones.*
4415	5813	Zoological Sketches ..... *F. L. Oswald.*
4416	3738	Zoology ..... *A. Macalister.*
4417	3734	Zoology ..... *A. S. Packard.*
4418	2871	Zoology, Comparative ..... *Orton.*
4419	5845	Zoology, Invertebrate, Hand-Book of ..... *W. K. Brooks.*

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

4420	4695-7	Abbeys, Castles, and Ancient Halls of England and Wales ..... *J. Timbs, A. Gunn.*
4421	237	Abroad Again ..... *C. Guild.*
4422	2165	Across the Continent (U. S.) ..... *S. Bowles.*
4423	4771	Across Patagonia ..... *F. Dixie.*
4424	5066	Adirondack ..... *J. T. Headley.*
4425	2844	Adventures in the Wilderness ..... *Wm. Murray.*

4426	4761	Afterglow of European Travel	*A. L. Harrington.*
4427	207	Alaska	*Whymper.*
4428	1582	Alaska and Its Resources	*W. H. Dall.*
4429	1592	Alhambra and the Kremlin	*S. I. Prime.*
4430	6004	Altavona	*J. S. Blackie.*
4431	790	American Family in Germany	*J. R. Browne.*
4432	4985	American Four-in-Hand in Britain	*A. Carnegie.*
4433	194	American Girl Abroad	*A. Trafton.*
4434	906	American Note Books	*N. Hawthorne.*
4435	5687	American Pictures	*S. Manning.*
4436	188	Amoor Regions	*T. W. Atkinson.*
4437	766	Andes and the Amazons	*Jas. Orton.*
4438	1180	Anecdotes of Adventure, Science, etc	*E. P. Hood.*
4439	758	Apache Country	*J. R. Browne.*
4440	5294	Appleton's Guide to Mexico	*A. R. Conkling.*
4441	800	Arabia	*B. Taylor.*
4442	4774	Arctic Boat Journey	*I. I. Hayes.*
4443	5386	Arctic Experiences, Tyson's Drift, Polaris	*E. V. Blake.*
4444	375–6	Arctic Explorations	*E. K. Kane.*
4445	760	Arctic Researches : Search for Franklin	*C. F. Hall.*
4446	5073	Arctic Searching Expedition	*Sir J. Richardson.*
4447	4776	Arizona as It Is	*H. C. Hodge.*
4448	4981	Around and about Old England	*C. L. Matéaux.*
4449	2633	Around the World	*Mrs. Brassey.*
4450	3241	Artists and Arabs	*H. Blackburn.*
4451	1222	Assyrian Discoveries	*Geo. Smith.*
4452	1092	Astoria	*Irving.*
4453	1783	At Home and Abroad	*M. Fuller.*
4454	2056	At Home and Abroad	*J. Kennedy.*
4455	782	At Home and Abroad	*B. Taylor.*
4456	2783	Atlantic Islands	*S. G. W. Benjamin.*
4457	2697	Baddeck	*C. D. Warner.*
4458	4972	Bear-Worshippers of Yezo	*E. Greey.*
4459	4764	Belgian Days	*Kate Martin.*
4460	2619	Between the Gates	*B. F. Taylor.*
4461	4016	Bicycle Tour in England and Wales	
4462	2623	Bits of Travel	*H. H.*
4463	2624	Bits of Travel at Home	*H. H.*
4464	794	Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia	*W. C. Prime.*
4465	4979	Bodley Grandchildren in Holland	*H. E. Scudder.*
4466	1097	Bonneville	*Irving.*
4467	4397	Boston Town	*H. E. Scudder.*
4468	4927	Breton Folk	*H. Blackburn.*
4469	2157	Bride of the Rhine	*Geo. Waring.*
4470	783	By-Ways of Europe	*B. Taylor.*
4471	202	California	*Chas. Nordhoff.*
4472	765	California, Oregon, and Sandwich Islands	*Chas. Nordhoff.*
4473	4505	Camp and Cabin Sketches of Life and Travel in the West	*R. W. Raymond.*
4474	4667	Camp Life and the Tricks of Trapping	*W. H. Gibson.*
4475	3321	Camps in the Carribees	*F. A. Ober.*
4476	4156	Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks	*A. J. Northrup.*
4477	3654	Canoeing in Kanukia	*Haberton.*
4478	2931	Cape Cod	*Thoreau.*
4479	1195	Carthage and Her Remains	*N. Davis.*
4480	2200	Cast away in the Cold	*I. I. Hayes.*
4481	2294	Castilian Days	*John Hay.*

4482	5032	Cathedral Towns of England, Ireland, and Scotland	*Silloway, Powers.*
4483	4781	Central Africa	*C. C. Long.*
4484	805	Central Africa	*B. Taylor.*
4485	804	Central Asia	*B. Taylor.*
4486	2161	Central Asia	*A. Vambery.*
4487	3996	Chinese	*W. A. P. Martin.*
4488	4040	Christmas Holydays in Rome	*Wm. I. Kip.*
4489	763	Christmas in the West Indies	*C. Kingsley.*
4490	4986	Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily	*A. J. C. Hare.*
4491	4767	Concord Guide Book	*Geo. B. Bartlett.*
4492	191	Cook's Voyages	*A. Kippis.*
4493	773	Coomassie and Magdala	*H. M. Stanley.*
4494	215	Country of the Dwarfs	*Du Chaillu.*
4495	1096	Crayon Miscellany	*Irving.*
4496	4041	Crew of the Sam Weller	*J. Habberton.*
4497	1163	Cruise of the Betsey	*Hugh Miller.*
4498	5230	Cruise of the Canoe Club	*W. L. Alden.*
4499	4782	Cruise of the Challenger	*W. J. J. Spry.*
4500	5071	Cruise of the Snowbird	*G. Stables.*
4501	189	Crusoes Island, California, etc	*J. R. Browne.*
4502	2350	Cyprus	*Cesnola.*
4503	3664	Cyprus as I Saw it in 1879	*Sir S. Baker.*
4504	139	Czar, His Court and People	*John S. Maxwell.*
4505	4226	Days Near Rome	*A. J. C. Hare.*
4506	775	Days in North India	*Norman MacLeod.*
4507	208	Desert of Exodus	*E. H. Palmer.*
4508	1599	Discovery of the Great West	*Parkman.*
4509	1918	Dodge Club	*De Mille.*
4510	1240	Dore	*Stroller in Europe.*
4511	4027	Early Spring in Massachusetts	*Thoreau.*
4512	4753	Eastern Life, Present and Past	*H. Martineau.*
4513	230–1	Egypt, Arabia, and the Holy Land	*S. Olin.*
4514	786	Egypt and Iceland	*B. Taylor.*
4515	2166	Egypt to Japan	*H. M. Field.*
4516	785	Eldorado	*B. Taylor.*
4517	5703	England, Picturesque and Descriptive	*Joel Cook.*
4518	3999	England, Without and Within	*R. G. White.*
4519	5029	English Bodley Family	*H. E. Scudder.*
4520	475	English Items	*M. F. Ward.*
4521	905	English Note Books	*N. Hawthorne.*
4522	2266	English Pictures	*S. Manning, S. G. Green.*
4523	4896	English Towns and Districts	*E. A. Freeman.*
4524	5762	English Traits	*R. W. Emerson.*
4525	2937	English Traits	*R. W. Emerson.*
4526	232	English Travelers and Italian Brigands	*W. J. C. Moens.*
4527	223	Eothen	*A. Kinglake.*
4528	210	Equatorial Africa	*Du Chaillu.*
4529	2163	Europe through American Spectacles	*Chas. Fulton.*
4530	4763	European Breezes	*M. J. Pitman.*
4531	2856	Excursions	*Thoreau.*
4532	225–6	Expedition of Lewis and Clarke	*Paul Allen.*
4533	221	Expedition to Zambesi	*Livingstone.*
4534	4792	Exploration of the Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia	*Sir S. W. Baker.*
4535	3611	Explorations of the World	*J. Verne.*
4536	2625	Fair France	*Miss Mulock.*
4537	222	Familiar Letters from Europe	*C. C. Felton.*

4538	4173	Family Flight through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland	*E. E. & S. Hale.*
4539	3612	Famous Travels and Travelers	*J. Verne.*
4540	2784	Fireside Travels	*J. R. Lowell.*
4541	180	First Impressions of England and Its People	*H. Miller.*
4542	4769	Flirtation Camp	*Th. S. Van Dyke.*
4543	4206	Fly Fishing in Maine Lakes	*C. W. Stevens.*
4544	4009	Florida	*S. Lanier.*
4545	4059	Foreigner in China	*L. N. Wheeler.*
4546	1247	Forest Life	*John S. Springer.*
4547	182	Four Years among Spanish Americans	*Hassaurek.*
4548	1245	Free Russia	*W. Dixon.*
4549	2882	French Pictures	*S. G. Green.*
4550	458	Fresh Discoveries at Nineveh	*Layard.*
4551	201	From Dan to Beersheba	*J. P. Newman.*
4552	5098	From the Hudson to the Neva	*David Ker.*
4553	3657	From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn	*H. M. Field.*
4554	5172	Frontier Army Sketches	*J. W. Steele.*
4555	2653	Germany	*De Stael.*
4556	183	Giant Cities of Bashan	*J. L. Porter.*
4557	4778	Golden Chersonese	*Isabella Bird.*
4558	1289	Great Hunts	*V. Meunier.*
4559	196	Greece and Russia	*B. Taylor.*
4560	767-8	Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland	*J. L. Stephens.*
4561	5397	Greek Vignettes	*Jas. A Harrison.*
4562	218	Greenland	*I. I. Hayes.*
4563	2620	Hap Hazard	*Kate Field.*
4564	4229	Holland and Its People	*E. De Amicis.*
4565	1013	Holy Land	*W. H. Dixon.*
4566	4207	Home of Washington	*B. J. Lossing.*
4567	373	Homes and Fortunes in the West and South	*Goddard.*
4568	4010	Honolulu	*Laura Judd.*
4569	6142	How to Camp Out	*J. M. Gould.*
4570	4288-9	How I Crossed Africa	*Serpa Pinto.*
4571	1581	How I Found Livingstone	*H. M. Stanley.*
4572	4225	How to Travel	*Thos. Knox.*
4573	192	Howadji in Syria	*Geo. W. Curtis.*
4574	4222	Hudson	*B. J. Lossing.*
4575	224	Humboldt's Travels and Researches	*W. Macgillivray.*
4576	4772	Ice, Pack and Tundra, Search for the Jeannette	*W. H. Gilder.*
4577	3756	Ilios	*Schliemann.*
4578	3320	In Camp and Field	*B. F. Taylor.*
4579	5046	In the Land of the Lion and Sun: Persia	*C. J. Wills.*
4580	1596	In the Levant	*C. D. Warner.*
4581	4146	In the Rocky Mountains	*W. H. G. Kingston.*
4582	4785	In the Shadow of the Pyrenees	*M. R. Vincent.*
4583	1584	In Spain and Portugal	*H. C. Andersen.*
4584	2696	In the Wilderness	*C. D. Warner.*
4585	5684	Indian Pictures	*W. Urwick.*
4586	4787	Inland Voyage	*R. W. Stevenson.*
4587	1594	Innocents Abroad	*Mark Twain.*
4588	190	Island World of the Pacific	*H. T. Cheever.*
4589	4784	Italian Byways	*J. A. Symonds.*
4590	1595	Italian Journeys	*W. D. Howells.*
4591	5689	Italian Pictures	*S. Manning.*
4592	4786	Italian Rambles	*J. J. Jarvis.*
4593	1591	Italy, Florence, and Venice	*Taine.*
4594	1590	Italy, Rome, and Naples	*Taine.*

4595	803	Japan	*B. Taylor.*
4596	2062	Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern	*J. P. Warren.*
4597	5878	Journal of Travels	
4598	1580	Journey in Brazil	*Agassiz.*
4599	3608	Journey in a Sneak Box	*N. H. Bishop.*
4600	759	Journey around the World	*Gerstaecker.*
4601	4971	Knocking round the Rockies	*E. Ingersoll.*
4602	203	La Plata	*T. J. Page.*
4603	3601	Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains	*I. L. Bird.*
4604	2055	Lake George	*B. F. De Costa.*
4605	185	Lake Ngami	*Andersson.*
4606	769–70	Land and the Book	*W. M. Thompson.*
4607	4293	Land of Gilead	*L. Oliphant.*
4608	227	Land and Lee	*Walter Colton.*
4609	4211–2	Land of the Midnight Sun	*DuChaillu.*
4610	771	Land of Moab	*H. B. Tristram.*
4611	5686	Land of the Pharaohs	*S. Manning.*
4612	4292	Land of the Sky	*C. Reid.*
4613	757	Land of Thor	*J. R. Browne.*
4614	199	Land of the White Elephant	*Frank Vincent.*
4615	784	Lands of the Saracens	*B. Taylor.*
4616	3610	Last Journals. *Ed. by H. Waller.*	*Livingstone.*
4617	5752	Last Letters from Egypt	*Lady D. Gordon.*
4618	1256	Lawyer Abroad	*H. Day.*
4619	4161	Letters from Egypt	*Mary Whately.*
4620	4219	Letters from High Latitudes	*Lord Dufferin.*
4621	4006	Letters from Spain	*W. C. Bryant.*
4622	1241	Life and Liberty in America	*Chas. Mackay.*
4623	4999	Life on the Mississippi	*Mark Twain.*
4624	234	Life in Spain	*Walter Thornbury.*
4625	3790	Livingstone Lost and Found	*H. M. Stanley.*
4626	3605	Loitering in Pleasant Places	*M. Harland.*
4627	213	Lost in the Jungle	*Du Chaillu.*
4628	461	Lotus Eating	*G. W. Curtis.*
4629	2933	Maine Woods	*Thoreau.*
4630	772	Malay Archipelago	*Alfred Wallace.*
4631	1269	Mammoth Cave	*W. S Forwood.*
4632	4524–5	Mardi	*H. Melville.*
4633	1553	Men and Manners in America 100 Years Ago	*Scudder.*
4634	1189	Men and Things in Europe	*N. Murray.*
4635	4993	Mexico To-day	*T. U. Brocklehurst.*
4636	6077	Michigan and Its Resources	*F. Morley.*
4637	3263	Midnight Marches through Persia	*H. Ballantine.*
4638	2896	Mountain Adventures	*J. T. Headley.*
4639	1209	Moravian Life	*James Henry.*
4640	214	My Apingi Kingdom	*Du Chaillu.*
4641	5077	My Last Cruise	*A. W. Habersham.*
4642	1939	My Life on the Plains	*Custer.*
4643	2622	My Winter on the Nile	*C. D. Warner.*
4644	2712	Mycenae and Tiryns	*Schliemann.*
4645	4791	Nantucket Scraps	*Jane G. Austin.*
4646	3600	New Colorado and Santa Fe Trail	*A. A. Hayes.*
4647	4759	Newfoundland to Manitoba	*W. F. Rae.*
4648	793	Nile Notes	*G. W. Curtis.*
4649	4751	Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast	*S. A. Drake.*
4650	3240	Normandy Picturesque	*Blackburn.*
4651	4224	Norsk, Lapp, and Finn	*Frank Vincent.*
4652	195	Northern Traveler	*B. Taylor.*

53	2629	Notes on England	*Taine.*
54	3340	Notes on Paris	*Taine.*
55	5072	Notes of Travel and Study in Italy	*Chas. E. Norton.*
56	179	Notices of Brazil	*R. Walsh.*
57	235–6	Observations in Europe	*Durbin.*
58	5009	Oddities in Southern Life and Character	*H. Watterson.*
59	1248	Oil Regions	*Wm. Wright.*
60	186	Okavango River	*Andersson.*
61	780	Old Merry's Travels	
62	2626	Old Rome and New Italy	*Castelar.*
63	755–6	Old World in its New Face	*H. W. Bellows.*
64	2523	Omoo: Adventures in the South Seas	*H. Melville.*
65	4779	On the Desert, and Recent Events in Egypt	*H. M. Field.*
66	4291	On the Rhine and Other Sketches	*T. A. Trollope, etc.*
67	4794	On the Wing	*Mary E. Blake.*
68	2158	One Year Abroad	*Blanche Howard.*
69	1588	Open Polar Sea	*I. I. Hayes.*
70	2881	Oregon	*Wallis Nash.*
71	1600	Oregon Trail	*Parkman.*
72	4770	Oriental World	*Thos. Knox.*
73	4750	Our New Way round the World	*C. C. Coffin.*
74	184	Our New West	*Bowles.*
75	2634	Our Next Door Neighbor: Mexico	*Gilbert Haven.*
76	4457	Our Travelling Party in the Alps and on the Rhine	*D. C. Eddy.*
77	4456	Our Travelling Party from the Baltic to Vesuvius	*D. C. Eddy.*
78	4454	Our Travelling Party in England and Scotland	*D. C. Eddy.*
79	4458	Our Travelling Party in Ireland	*D. C. Eddy.*
80	4455	Our Travelling Party in Paris and Amsterdam	*D. C. Eddy.*
81	1174	Outre Mer	*Longfellow.*
82	2164	Over the Ocean	*Curtis Guild.*
83	4765	Over Seas	*Popular Authors.*
84	3789	Overland through Asia	*Thos. Knox.*
85	381	Owl Creek Letters	*W. C. Prime.*
86	5690	Palestine	*S. Manning.*
87	4766	Palestine Explored	*James Neil.*
88	2627	Palmetto Leaves	*H. B. Stowe.*
89	3607	Paper Canoe Voyage	*N. H. Bishop.*
90	838	Paris and Irish Sketch Books	*W. M. Thackeray.*
91	1190	Parish and Other Pencilings	*N. Murray.*
92	5012	Paris by Sunlight and Gaslight	*Jas. D. McCabe.*
93	778	Pen Pictures of Europe	*Peake.*
94	1601	Peru	*Squier.*
95	217	Philippine Islands	*Gironiere.*
96	5681	Pictures from Bible Lands	*S. G. Green.*
97	5680	Pictures from the German Fatherland	*S. G. Green.*
98	834	Pictures from Italy, American Notes	*Dickens.*
99	3320	Pictures of Life in Camp and Field	*B. F. Taylor.*
00	1583	Pictures of Travel	*H. C. Andersen.*
01	4775	Picturesque Journeys in America	*E. T. Bromfield.*
02	4328	Picturesque Tour in Picturesque Lands	*L. G. Seguin.*
03	441	Pitcairn's Island	
04	3634	Poetic Localities of Cambridge	*W. J. Stillman.*
05	1585	Poet's Bazaar	*H. C. Andersen.*
06	5893	Polar and Tropical Worlds	*G. Hartwig.*
07	1281	Pompeii	*M. Monnier.*
08	1270	Popular Account of Discoveries at Nineveh	*Layard.*
09	4984	Portraits of Places	*H. James.*
10	1204	Prairie and Forest	*Parker Gillmore.*

4711	1587	Prince of Wales in India	*Wm. H. Russell.*
4712	4982	Principal Southern and Swiss Health Resorts	*W. Marcet.*
4713	2935	Ragged Register	*A. Dickinson.*
4714	5879	Rambler in North America	*C. J. Latrobe.*
4715	4780	Rambles and Studies in Greece	*J. P. Mahaffy.*
4716	4014	Random Rambles	*L. C. Moulton.*
4717	4996	Red-Letter Days Abroad	*John L. Stoddard.*
4718	4521	Redburn His First Voyage	*H. Melville.*
4719	1238	Remains of Lost Empires	*P. V. N. Myers.*
4720	4793	Reminiscences of a Voyage around the World	*R. C. Davis.*
4721	1262	Resources of the Pacific Slope	*J. R. Browne.*
4722	1598	Ride to Khiva	*Burnaby.*
4723	4294	Ride through Palestine	*John Dulles.*
4724	764	Rob Roy on the Jordan	*J. Macgregor.*
4725	1264	Roba di Roma	*Wm. Story.*
4726	3792	Roughing It	*Mark Twain.*
4727	2880	Round about France	*E. C. G. Murray.*
4728	5298	Round My House: Rural Life in France	*P. G. Hamerton.*
4729	4987	Round about Rio	*Frank D. Y. Carpenter.*
4730	796	Round the World	*Smiles.*
4731	4755	Round the World Letters	*Lucy S. Bainbridge.*
4732	5299	Roundabout Journey	*C. D. Warner.*
4733	428-9	Ruins of Ancient Cities	*Bucke.*
4734	1933	Russia	*D. M. Wallace.*
4735	1593	Russian Journey	*Edna D. Procter.*
4736	4015	Saddle in the Wild West	*Wm. H. Rideing.*
4737	795	Sandwich Island Notes	*A. Hiiole.*
4738	2621	Saunterings	*C. D. Warner.*
4739	5296	Saxon Studies	*Julian Hawthorne.*
4740	4758	Schwatka's Search; Sledging in the Arctic in Quest of the Franklin Records	*W. H. Gilder.*
4741	4459	Scouring of the White Horse	*Thos. Hughes.*
4742	5685	Sea Pictures	*James Macaulay.*
4743	2710	Seashore and Prairie	*Mary Thacher*
4744	3264	Seven Months' Run	*James Brooks.*
4745	5399	Seven Spanish Cities	*E. Hale.*
4746	4273	Seven Wonders of the World	
4747	3262	Seward's Travels around the World	*O. R. Seward.*
4748	802	Siam	*B. Taylor.*
4749	187	Siberia	*T. W. Atkinson.*
4750	447	Sights and Scenes of the National Capitol	
4751	4783	Sights and Sensations in Europe	*Junius H. Browne.*
4752	181	Six Months in Italy	*Hillard.*
4753	228-9	Sketches of Brazil	*Kidder.*
4754	483	Social Life of the Chinese	*J. Doolittle.*
4755	4864	Some Impressions of the United States	*E. A. Freeman.*
4756	220	South Africa	*Livingstone.*
4757	799	South Africa	*B. Taylor.*
4758	4760	South Sea Sketches	*M. V. Dahlgren.*
4759	5090	Spain in Profile	*Jas. A. Harrison.*
4760	5688	Spanish Pictures	*S. Manning.*
4761	4790	Spanish Vistas	*Geo. P. Lathrop.*
4762	219	St. Domingo	*Hazard.*
4763	4003	Starboard and Port	*Geo. H. Hepworth.*
4764	5087	Station Life in New Zealand	*Lady Barker.*
4765	6151	Storied Sea	*Susan E. Wallace.*
4766	211	Stories of the Gorilla Country	*Du Chaillu.*
4767	3650-1	Studies and Sketches in the South of Europe	*J. A. Symonds.*

4768	205	Sub-Tropical Rambles	*N. Pike.*
4769	4762	Summer in the Azores	*C. Alice Baker.*
4770	1586	Summer Days on the Hudson	*Daniel Wise.*
4771	2058	Summer in Norway	*John Caton.*
4772	777	Summer in Scotland	*Abbott.*
4773	3609	Sunshine and Storm in the East	*Mrs. Brassey.*
4774	5682	Swiss Pictures	*S. Manning.*
4775	5099	Sylvan City, Philadelphia	
4776	4773	Ten Days in Spain	*Kate Field.*
4777	206	Tent Life in the Holy Land	*Wm. C. Prime.*
4778	2057	Tent Life in Siberia	*Kennan.*
4779	3606	Thousand Miles Walk in South America	*N. H. Bishop.*
4780	2162	Three Months in the Orient	*Orville Bliss.*
4781	216	Three Visits to Madagascar	*Wm. Ellis.*
4782	4768	Three Years in Arizona and New Mexico	*S. W. Cozzens.*
4783	753–4	Three Years in Japan	*Alcock.*
4784	4754	Through Cities and Prairie Lands	*Lady D. Hardy.*
4785	2883–4	Through the Dark Continent	*H. M. Stanley.*
4786	1602	Through Normandy	*Katherine Macquoid.*
4787	1597	Through Persia by Caravan	*Arthur Arnold.*
4788	4756-7	Through Siberia	*Henry Lansdell.*
4789	774	Through and through the Tropics	*Frank Vincent.*
4790	4752	Tiber and the Thames: Their Associations	
4791	4777	To Cuba and Back	*R. H. Dana.*
4792	2630	Tour through the Pyrenees	*Taine.*
4793	3237–8	Tour around the World with Gen. Grant	*J. R. Young.*
4794	3228	Tramp Abroad	*Mark Twain.*
4795	6113	Transatlantic Sketches	*H. James.*
4796	491	Traveller	*Irving.*
4797	5757	Travels, Addresses, and Comments	*Wm. C. Bryant.*
4798	761–2	Travels in the Chinese Empire	*Huc.*
4799	1271–2	Travels in Egypt, Arabia, etc	*John L. Stephens.*
4800	4789	Travels and Observations in the Orient	*W Harriman.*
4801	198	Travels in the United States	*Lady E. S. Wortley.*
4802	3604	Trip to Cuba	*Julia W Howe.*
4803	6050	Trip to England	*Wm. Winter*
4804	2628	Trip up the Volga	*H. A. M. B. Johnstone.*
4805	3239	Trouting in the Brule River	*John L. King.*
4806	1934	Troy and Its Remains	*Schliemann.*
4807	2840	Turk and the Greek	*S. G. W. Benjamin.*
4808	400	Turkey and Its Destiny	*C. MacFarlane.*
4809	1603–4	Turkistan	*Eugene Schuyler.*
4810	779	Two Years in California	*Cone.*
4811	1589	Two Years before the Mast	*Dana.*
4812	4522	Typee: a Peep at Polynesian Life	*H. Melville.*
4813	3602–3	Unbeaten Tracks in Japan	*Isabella Bird.*
4814	1207	Under the Trees	*S. I. Prime.*
4815	6051	Underground Russia	*Stepniak.*
4816	797	Up and down the World	*James Brooks.*
4817	2060	Up the Rhine	*Thos. Hood.*
4818	233	Venetian Life	*W. D. Howells.*
4819	781	Views Afoot	*B. Taylor.*
4820	209	Virginia Illustrated	
4821	193	Visit to Egypt	*Mrs. Wm. Grey.*
4822	197	Visit to India, China, and Japan	*B. Taylor.*
4823	4426	Voyage Alone in the Yawl Rob Roy	*J. Macgregor.*
4824	4975–6	Voyage of the Jeannette	*Geo. W. De Long.*
4825	2633	Voyage in the Sunbeam	*Mrs. Brassey.*

4826	791	Voyages in the Arctic Regions	*Sir John Barrow.*
4827	2946	Walden	*Thoreau.*
4828	2632	Walks in London	*A. J. C Hare.*
4829	2631	Walks in Rome	*A. J. C. Hare.*
4830	776	Wanderings in Ceylon	*Sir Sam. W. Baker.*
4831	2159	Wanderings in Four Continents	
4832	5011	Washington, Outside and Inside	*Geo. A. Townsend.*
4833	5571	Washington Winter	*M. V. Dahlgren.*
4834	2932	Week on the Concord and Merrimack	*Thoreau.*
4835	1936	Westward, Ho !	*Chas. Kingsley.*
4836	212	Wild Life under the Equator	*Du Chaillu.*
4837	801	Wild Men and Beasts	*B. Taylor.*
4838	2059	Wild North Land	*W. F. Butler.*
4839	457	Wild Sports of the World	*F. Greenwood.*
4840	6397	Winter in India	*W. E. Baxter.*
4841	1094	Wolfret's Roost	*Irving.*
4842	4453	Wonderful City of Tokio	*Edward Greey.*
4843	4974	Woods and Lakes of Maine	*Lucius L. Hubbard.*
4844	1214	World on Wheels	*B. F. Taylor.*
4845	204	Wyoming	*Geo. Peck.*
4846	2934	Yankee in Canada	*Thoreau.*
4847	2160	Year in China	*Mrs. H. D. Williams.*
4848	5341	Year's Housekeeping in South Africa	*Lady Barker.*
4849	798	Yellowstone	*B. Taylor.*
4850	5030	Young Nimrods around the World	*Thos. Knox.*
4851	2167-8	Yucatan	*John L. Stephens.*
4852	792	Yusef	*J. R. Browne.*

MISCELLANEOUS.

4853	492-507	American Cyclopedia	
4854	508-19	American Cyclopedia, Annuals, 1861-1872	
4855	2112-4	American Cyclopedia, Annuals, 1873-5	
4856	1210	American Cyclopedia, Annual, 1876	
4857	3943	American Cyclopedia, Annual, 1877	
4858	2967	American Cyclopedia, Annual, 1878	
4859	5300-3	American Cyclopedia, Annuals, 1878-81	
4860	449	American Cyclopedia, Annual, 1882	
4861	2963	American Cyclopedia, Annual, Index to	
4862	5798	American Horsewoman	*Mrs. Elizabeth Karr.*
4863	425	American Husbandry	*Gaylord and Tucker.*
4864	4463	Among the Lakes	*Wm. O. Stoddard.*
4865	4377-9	Anecdotes, The Percy	*R. & S. Percy.*
4866	1182	Anecdotes of Preachers, Noble Women, etc	*E. P. Hood.*
4867	1181	Anecdotes of Things Clerical, Lawyers, etc	*E. P. Hood.*
4868	1302	Anglo-Saxon Grammar	*March.*
4869	4327	Annals of a Fortress	*E. Viollet-Le-Duc.*
4870	6114	Aphorisms	*Mrs. A. L. Wister.*
4871	4906	Aspects of German Culture	*G. Stanley Hall.*
4872	5941	Atlas of the State of Michigan	*G. Tackabury.*
4873	3709	Atlas of the World	*Zell.*

4874	6153	Auf der Höhe	*B. Auerbach.*
4875	6126	Battle Creek City Directory for 1884	*W. F. Curtis.*
4876	3044	Behaving	*Mrs. S. D. Power.*
4877	464	Bench and Bar	*L. J. Bigelow.*
4878	4201	Biographical Dictionary	*Hole and Wheeler.*
4879	5018	Book of Chess	*H. R. Agnel.*
4880	3616	Breakfast, Dinner, and Tea	*Brady.*
4881	2112	British Catalogue, Philadelphia Exposition	
4882	1242	Cape Cod and all Along Shore	*Chas. Nordhoff.*
4883	2052	Catalogue of Concord Public Library	
4884	5887–8	Cavalry Tactics	*Colonel Philip St. Geo. Cooke.*
4885	5885–6	Cavalry Tactics	*J. R. Poinsett.*
4886	3881–9	Centennial Exposition, 1876	
4887	4376	Century of Anecdotes	*John Timbs.*
4888	6006	Character of the Gentleman	*Francis Lieber.*
4889	2465	Classical Atlas	*Long.*
4890	532	Classical Dictionary	*Wm. Smith.*
4891	3614	Common Sense in the Household	*Marion Harland.*
4892	4921	Common Sense about Women	*T. W. Higginson.*
4893	1177	Companions of My Solitude	*Helps.*
4894	5082	Conversations on War and General Culture	*Helps.*
4895	1277–8	Course in French	*Manesca.*
4896	2709	Crumbs Swept up	*T. De Witt Talmage.*
4897	3941	Cyclopedia	*Zell.*
4898	1917	Description of the Centennial	*Bruce.*
4899	1206	Devil's Chain	*Edw. Jenkins.*
4900	3761	Dictionary	*N. Webster.*
4901	1307	Dictionary of Biography	*Ed. by Thomas. Lippincott.*
4902	1301	Dictionary of Dates	*Haydn.*
4903	533	Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	*Wm. Smith.*
4904	531	Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art	*Brande.*
4905	3615	Dinner Year Book	*Marion Harland.*
4906	5666	Directory of Battle Creek, Marshall for 1883	
4907	6016	Dress Reform	*Ed. by A. G. Woolson.*
4908	4044	Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking	*H. Campbell.*
4909	5889	Elementary Treatise on Advanced Guard, etc	*D. H. Mahan.*
4910	3930–9	Encyclopedia	*Chambers.*
4911	520–30	Encyclopedia Americana	
4912	2920–7	Encyclopedia Britannica	
4913	2968–71	Encyclopedia Britannica	
4914	5957		
4915	5312–14	Encyclopedia Britannica	
4916	733	English Men of Science	*Galton.*
4917	5019	Excellent Woman, The, as Described in the Book of Proverbs	*Wm. Sprague.*
4918	1935	Famous Cases of Circumstantial Evidence	*Phillipps.*
4919	2943–6	Field Sports	*Frank Forester.*
4920	3701	French Dictionary	*Gasc.*
4921	377–8	Friends in Council	*Arthur Helps.*
4922	4043	From Attic to Cellar: For Young Housekeepers	*Mrs. Oakey.*
4923	1786	Gala Days	*Gail Hamilton.*
4924	1234	Genius of Solitude	*Alger.*
4925	6000	German Classical Reader	*G. A. Zimmermann.*
4926	2964	German Dictionary	*Adler.*
4927	3700	German Dictionary	*Wm. D. Whitney.*
4928	4324	German Thought	*Karl Hillebrand.*
4929	3613	Glimpses through Cannon's Smoke	*Forbes.*
4930	5021	Great Industries of the United States	*Horace Greeley, etc.*

4931	2965	Greek and English Lexicon	*Liddell and Scott.*
4932	1300	Greek Grammar	*Buttmann.*
4933	3702	Greek Grammar	*Georg Curtius.*
4934	3707	Greek Grammar	*Goodwin.*
4935	3708	Greek Moods and Tenses	*Goodwin.*
4936	5795	Growth of English Industry and Commerce	*W. Cunningham.*
4937	5002	Household Scenes for the Home Circle	
4938	6119	How They Strike Me, These Authors	*J. C. Heywood.*
4939	344	Improvement of Society	*Thos. Dick.*
4940	4203	Index of Biography	*Haydn.*
4941	5939	Indexed Atlas of the World	*Rand, McNally & Co.*
4942	6115	India: What Can It Teach Us?	*Max Müller.*
4943	6167	Instruction for Field Artillery	*French, Barry, Hunt.*
4944	476	Jennie Juneiana	*Jennie June.*
4945	481	K. N. Pepper Papers	*J. Maurice.*
4946	1915	Lacon: Many Things in Few Words	*Colton.*
4947	2966	Latin Dictionary	*Harper.*
4948	2464	Latin Grammar	*Madvig.*
4949	5498–9	Law Dictionary	*John Bouvier.*
4950	1186	Letters to Mothers	*Sigourney.*
4951	5921–2	Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain	*Ruskin.*
4952	1187	Letters to Young Ladies	*Sigourney.*
4953	1109	Letters to a Young Man	*Thomas De Quincey.*
4954	4008	Library	*Andrew Lang.*
4955	1315	Manual of Social and Business Forms	*Thos. E. Hill.*
4956	6158	Maria Stuart	*Schiller.*
4957	6160	Minna von Barnhelm	*Lessing.*
4958	427	Mirror, The	
4959	6007	Modern Society	*Julia Ward Howe.*
4960	5006	Mother in Her Family	*Dr. Alcott.*
4961	1789	New Atmosphere	*Gail Hamilton.*
4962	5882	New French and English Pronouncing Dictionary	*F. C. Meadows.*
4963	4928	Notable Thoughts about Women	*M. Ballou.*
4964	1179	Organization in Daily Life, etc	*Helps.*
4965	6116	Outlines of Men, Women, and Things	*Mary C. Ames.*
4966	460	Paris in '67: Great Exposition	*H. Morford.*
4967	4147	Parlor Amusements	*Prof. Hoffmann.*
4968	4904	Plain Speaking	*Miss Mulock.*
4969	5020	Practical Guide to Business	*Lewis G. Welsh.*
4970	536	Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World	*Lippincott.*
4971	1233	Proverbs of All Nations	*Kelly.*
4972	5940	Rail-Road Atlas and Pictorial Album of American Industry	*Geo. H. Adams & Son.*
4973	5830	Reminiscences, Addresses, and Essays	*F. Lieber.*
4974	1938	Reply to Mill on the Subjection of Women	
4975	4898–9	Revised U. S. Army Regulations, 1861, 1863	
4976	1303	Roman and Greek Antiquities	*Rich.*
4977	2842	Schoolmaster's Trunk	*Mrs. A. M. Diaz.*
4978	1787	Skirmishes and Sketches	*Gail Hamilton.*
4979	5330	Social Pressure	*Arthur Helps.*
4980	5017	Sports that Kill	*T. De Witt Talmage.*
4981	3315	Standard Whist	*Pole.*
4982	1296	Strength and Skill	*G. Depping.*
4983	1217	Subjection of Women	*J. S. Mill.*
4984	1292	Sublime in Nature	*F. De Lanoye.*
4985	1790	Summer Rest	*Gail Hamilton.*
4986	3762	Talks on Temperance	*D. L. Moody.*
4987	4098	Temperance Tales	*Lucius M. Sargent.*

4988	2691	Things Not Generally Known.....*Wells.*
4989	5086	Topics of the Time.....*James Parton.*
4990	2700	Ugly Girl Papers.....*Mrs. S. D. Power.*
4991	4121	Unseen Hand.....*E. Kellogg.*
4992	5000	Voyage of Life.....*Ed. by S. L. Louis.*
4993	2651	Wet Days at Edgewood.....*Donald G. Mitchell.*
4994	4579	What Can Woman Do?.....*T. S. Arthur.*
4995	4170	What Girls Can Do.....*Phillis Browne.*
4996	6159	Wilhelm Tell.....*Schiller.*
4997	6011	Woman in American Society.....*A. G. Woolson.*
4998	1784	Woman in the Nineteenth Century.....*Margaret Fuller.*
4999	1246	Woman's Worth and Worthlessness.....*Gail Hamilton.*
5000	2702	Women's Thoughts about Women.....*Miss Mulock.*
5001	5484	Works.....*Ed. by Le Roy J. Halsey. Philip Lindsley.*
5002	404	Year of Sunshine, A: Extracts for Every Day in the Year .....*Kate Sanborn.*
5003	5152	Pine Needles.....*Elizabeth Wetherell.*
5004	4214	Proof of Money-Making.....*C. S. Cannon.*

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS AND REPORTS.

MICHIGAN.

5005	1504–8	Adjutant General's Report.
5006	1500	Agriculture, Board of.
5007	2037	Battle Creek City, History and Directory, 1872.
5008	2035	Calhoun County, History and Directory of, 1869.
5009	2036	Calhoun County, Directory of, 1873.
5010	618	Census, State, 1874.
5011	1517	Constitutional Commission Journal, 1873.
5012	1483	Convention Journal, 1867.
5013	619	Health, State Board of, 1876.
5014	1512–4	Health, State Board of.
	2985	Health, State Board of.
5015	1484–98	Joint Documents.
	6975–8	
5016	6476–84	Laws of Michigan.
5017	1515–6	Laws of Michigan, Compiled, 1857.
5018	620	Pomological Society, 1876.
5019	1520	Pomological Society, 1872.
5020	617,	2379–98, Supt. of Public Instruction.
5021	1518–9	Registration Reports, 1870–1.
5022	1499	School Laws of Michigan.
5023	6485	Shadows from the Walls of Death, Being Arsenical Wall-Papers.
5024	1509–11,	6475, Statistics of Michigan.
5025	6486–9	Survey, Geological, of Michigan.
5026	616	Survey, Geological, of Michigan, Map of.

UNITED STATES.

5027	1452–3,	1989, 6777–8, Agriculture.
5028	2033–4,	1465–6, 6564–72, Appropriations.
5029	2904	Belknap, Wm. W., Trial of, 1876.

5030	1351	Berlin Arbitration, 1872–3.
5031	1475	Birds of the Northwest.
5032	6806	Blodgett—Davenport Investigation.
5033	6753	Bridging the Mississippi.
5034	2001	California, Irrigation of.
5035	1457	Cattle, Diseases of.
5036	1369–72, 6740–9, Census 8– 0.	
5037	3881–9	Centennial Exposition.
5038	6800–1	Charters and Constitutions of the U. S.
5039	2901	Cholera Epidemic, 1873.
5040	6805	Cipher Telegrams, Florida, etc.
5041	2007	Claims, Alien.
5042	1467,	6736–9, Claims, Private, List of.
5043	1476	Colorado River, Powell's Exploration of.
5044	6809 6755 1318–20	Columbia, District of.
5045	1425–7,	1444–5, 1994–5, 1999, 2000, 6504–21, 6579–81, Commerce.
5046	6803	Comstock Lode, Geology of the.
5047	6544–5	Congressional Directory.
5048	537–615, 2907–19, 6756–66, Congressional Record '56–'81.	
5049	6785	Cotton Insect.
5050	1333	Credit Mobilier, 1872–3.
5051	1468	Cretaceous Flora of the Territories.
5052	1446–7,	1984–5, 6554–63, Currency.
5053	6788	Eclipse, Total, of 878.
5054	1439,	1441, 1443, 1474, 1981, 1983, 6618–28, Education.
5055	2005–6,	2012, 6582–6617, Elections.
5056	2902,	6618, Count of Electoral Votes.
5057	2008	Emma Mine Investigation.
5058	1321,	6634–52, Engineers, Ordnance.
5059	1455,	6767–76. Fish.
5060	6808	Flags of Maritime Nations.
5061	1352–5,	1454, 1996–8, 6492–6503, 6826–9, Foreign Relations.
5062	1343–50	Geneva Arbitration, 1871–3.
5063	6789	Hall's Second Arctic Expedition.
5064	6810–1	Health
5065	6490	Hill Benjamin H.
5066	6518 6754	Immigration.
5067	2903,	6752, Immigration, Chinese, 1876.
5068	1332,	6802, Indian Affairs.
5069	1438,	1440, 1442, 1448, 1980, 1982, 1986–7, 6523–32, Interior.
5070	6533–6	Interior Dept., Register of.
5071	2898	International Law, Digest of Cases in.
5072	6804	Iron, Steel, etc., Testing of.
5073	1463	Isthmus of Darien Canal, 1872–3.
5074	1464	Isthmus of Tehuantepec Canal 1871–2.
5075	2002	Labor in Europe and America.
5076	6798	Land Laws, Digest of Late Decisions.
5077	6795–7	Lands, Public.
5078	6781	Libraries, Public, in the U. S.
5079	6782	Locust, Rocky Mountain.
5080	5956	Lowe, Updegraff, Orth, Hawk, Shackelford.
5081	2026,	6664–70, Mails, Carrying the.
5082	2905–6	Medical War Statistics.
5083	6750–1	Message and Map.
5084	1274,	1469, Mineral Resources West of the Rocky Mts.

5085 1341–2, 1373–1424, 1428–30, 1943–71, 2013–25, 6830–975, Miscellaneous.
5086 6576 Monetary Conference.
5087 1472 Montana, Geological Survey of.
5088 6807 Nautical Almanac.
5089 2009–11, 6672, Navy Dept. Administration of the.
5090 1448, 6674–80, Navy, Postmaster General.
5091 6671 Negro Exodus from Southern States.
5092 1323–5 New York Custom House Investigation.
5093 1462 Nicaragua Ship Canal Route, 1873–4.
5094 6491 O'Connor, Michael P. Time-Stars.
5095 6537–43 Official Register.
5096 6790–4 Paris Universal Exposition, 1878.
5097 1449–51, 1461, 2367–78, 2978–81, 6681–6735, Patents.
5098 6522 Political Text-Book.
5099 2029–30 Railroad Route to the Pacific, Exploration of a.
5100 6629–33 Signal Office.
5101 6574–5 Silver Commission.
5102 1322, 1326, 1356–8, 2003–4, South, The.
5103 6573 Specie Resumption, National Debt.
5104 2027 Statistical Map of the U. S.
5105 6786 Sugar Beet, Culture of the.
5106 1458–60, 2031–2, 6812–25, Survey, Coast.
5107 6783–4 Swine, Diseases of.
5108 1444, 6577–8, Tariff.
5109 6799 Territories, Geological Survey of the.
5110 6779–80 Trade List Annuals.
5111 1316–7 Transportation Routes to the Seaboard.
5112 1988, 6546–54, Treasury.
5113 1456 Treaties and Conventions since July 4, 1776.
5114 2049 Unita Mountains, Geology of the.
5115 6787 Venus, Transit of, 1874.
5116 1990–3 Vienna International Exhibition.
5117 1431–7, 1972–9, 6653–64, War.
5118 1473 Wyoming, Geological Survey of.

AUTHORS AND THEIR WORKS.

NOTE.—In the first part, the numbers in the right hand column are the numbers of the books, and are the ones to give to the librarian. In the second part, the numbers are the same as those in the left hand column in the first part.

Abbott, Edwin A., 3431, 4081.
Abbott, Jacob, John S. C., 131, 133, 145, 185–6, 211, 227, 237–8, 252, 261, 274, 279, 285, 291, 297–8, 316, 352, 406, 416, 435, 461–2, 471, 499, 500, 518, 524, 554, 563, 582, 585, 607, 614, 646–8, 651–2, 702, 711, 747–8, 767, 779, 843, 848, 1924, 1929, 1988–9, 2086, 2146, 2180, 2232, 2265, 2270, 2341, 2344, 2347, 2352, 2354, 2381, 2393, 2453, 2491, 2496–2500, 2553, 2563, 2570, 2592, 2611, 2626, 2649, 2655, 2677, 2692, 2694, 2699, 2702, 2722–3, 2786, 2795, 2798–9, 2832, 2842, 2875, 2882, 2907, 2924, 2944, 2946, 2962–3, 2981–3, 2986, 3007, 3022, 3048, 3070, 3082, 3096, 3113, 3134, 3137, 3143, 8146, 3179, 3980, 4011, 4052, 4089, 4100, 4348–50, 4772.
Abercrombie, John, 3482, 3506.
About, Edmund, 1409.
Actæa, 2595.
Adams, 126, 2789, 3352.
Adams, Charles Francis, 127.
Adams, Charles K., 2070, 2142.
Adams, George H., 4972.
Adams, Henry, 620, 2174.
Adams, Mary, 1249.
Adams, Oscar Fay, 3223–4.
Adamson, Robt., 3478.
Addison, Joseph, 2079, 3269, 3374, 3426, 3438, 3448, 3466, 3590.
Adler, Georg, 4926.
Æschines, 2187.
Æschylos, 3871.
Æsop, 2572.
Agassiz, Elizabeth, 4294.
Agassiz, Louis, 4113, 4214, 4292, 4598.
Agnel, H. R., 4879.
Aguilar, Grace, 1030, 1241, 1244, 1466, 1842, 4093.
Aikin, 2569.
Ainger, Alfred, 475.
Aitken, M. C., 3835.
Akenside, Mark, 3779.
Albertsend, F., 2614.
Alcock, Rutherford, 4783.
Alcott, Amos Bronson, 3257, 3445.
Alcott, Dr., 4960.
Alcott, Louisa May, 1460, 1911, 2510, 2551, 2684, 2689, 2709, 2763, 2772, 2821, 2833, 2835, 2871–2, 2966, 2991, 2996, 3097, 3111, 3131.
Alden, Ellen T., 3033.
Alden, Henry M., 2219.
Alden, Joseph, 3900, 3912.
Alden, William L.,. 262, 2506, 2819, 4498.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1404, 1612, 1618, 1733, 3051, 3574, 3637, 3639, 3707, 3868.
Aldridge, Reginald, 1363.
Alexander, Mrs., 865, 1107, 1146, 1219, 1221, 1374, 1403, 1627, 1882, 1908.
Alfieri, Vittorio, 132.
Alger, William R., 369, 825, 4924.
Alison, Archibald, 119, 333, 519, 2058.
Allen, Joseph, 3973.
Allen, Paul, 4532.
Allen, R., 4104, 4190.
Allibone, Samuel A., 3225, 3410, 3413, 3777.
American Actors, 187, 282, 349, 453.
American Authors, 1738.
American Men of Letters, 269, 364, 446, 649, 724, 759.
American Statesmen, 128, 217, 367, 400, 450, 452, 512, 620, 757.
Ames, Mary Clemmer, 3685, 4965.
Ammen, D., 1965.
Amory, M. B., 270.
Amos, Sheldon, 2040–1, 3918, 3941.
Andersen, Hans Christian, 139, 1272, 1544, 1551, 1822, 2545, 2577, 2696, 2750, 2762, 2993, 3052, 3063, 3129, 3177, 4583, 4700, 4705.
Anderson, Edward L., 4235.
Anderson, Rasmus B., 1930, 2314, 4040, 4102.
Anderson-Maskell, A. E., 2878, 3148, 3169.
Andersson, Chas. J., 4605, 4660.
Anguiano, Angel, 4120–1.
Anstey, F., 1851.

, Francois, 307.
l, Duke of, 4254, 4271.
tle, 3940.
age, Edward, 102.
d, Arthur, 4787.
d, Edwin, 3698, 3729, 3735.
d, Isaac N 149.
d, Matthew 800, 822, 1998, 3260,
3, 3346, 3736–7 3999, 4021, 4065.
d, Thomas, 407, 2164, 2244.
. H., 2850.
r, Timothy Shay, 889, 910, 1171,
), 1554, 1643, 1647, 1677, 1776,
), 2516, 2697, 2727, 2785, 2957,
4.
son, E., 4331.
son, T. W., 4436, 4749.
son, Wm. P., 3238.
oon, H. B., 2585.
oon, John J., Mrs., 154.
ach, Berthold, 88., 926, 941, 1082,
7, 1425, 1541, 1854, 1862, 4874.
ı, Jane, 1602.
ı, Jane G., 4645.
y, Frances, 3056.
, Alfred, 3395, 3454.
n, William E., 3629, 3689, 3738.
ıs, 3351.

, 3203.
, Francis, 808, 2330, 3270, 3278–9,
7, 3471.
., Henry, 4062.
ıot, Walter, 2039, 4324.
J., 4173.
William, 4144.
Alexander, 790, 3486. 3493, 4284.
ridge, Lucy S., 4731.
ridge, W. T., 3965.
Henry M., 2121.
, 671, 1914, 2973, 4830.
, C. Alice, 4769.
, George, 2327.
, Sir Samuel, 4503, 4534, 4830.
, William, 929, 1231, 1505.
in, John D., 1925, 2215, 2413,
), 3062.
R. S., 4122, 4276.
ıtine, Henry, 4637.
ıtine, Serjeant, 161.
ıtyne, R. M., 2386, 2463, 2490,
7, 2527, 2564, 2582, 2591, 2593,
1, 2618, 2625, 2632, 2693, 2794,
2, 2992, 3165, 3181, 3193.
d, J., 2704.
ı, Maturin M., 4963.
oft, George, 2296, 2300.
ırd, Joseph, 590, 695, 698, 2210.
Barbauld, Mrs., 3089.
Barbou, Alfred, 437.
Barker, Lady, 4764, 4848.
Barnard, Charles, 157, 405, 551, 1324, 1504.
Barnard, Henry, 11, 817, 845.
Barnes, Albert, 3991.
Barnwell, R. Grant, 2250.
Barr, Amelia E., 983, 1683, 3897.
Barr, Lillie E. 2489.
Barrett, Charlotte, 290.
Barrett, Edw., 3248.
Barrett, Lawrence, 349.
Barrett, Wm. Alex., 330.
Barrili, A. G., 1883.
Barrow, Sir John, 4826.
Barrows, William, 2188.
Barry, Wm. F., 4943.
Bartlett, 396.
Bartlett, Geo. B., 4491.
Bartlett, John, 3411.
Bastiat, Frederick, 3925.
Bates, Clara D., 2666, 2884.
Bates, Miss Lizzie, 3040.
Baxter, W. E., 4840.
Bayne, Peter, 485.
Beadle, 2322.
Beale, Lionel S., 4333.
Beattie, James, 3780.
Beaumont, Francis, 3839, 3888.
Beckwourth, James P., 167.
Bede, Cuthbert, 1847.
Beecher, Henry Ward, 4099.
Beecher, Lyman, 168.
Beesly, A. H., 354, 388.
Beeton, Mrs., 177.
Belcher, Lady, 2166.
Belisle, D. W. 2363.
Bell, Clara, 1883.
Bell, Robert, 3599, 3787.
Bellows, Henry W., 4663.
Bender, H., 3369.
Beneden, M. Van, 4116.
Benedict, Sir Julius, 754.
Benger, Miss, 182.
Benjamin, Samuel G. W., 18, 22, 569, 2290, 4456, 4807.
Bentham, Jeremy 3923.
Benton, Thos. H., 1939.
Berkeley, George, 3319.
Berkeley, J. M., 4209.
Bernstein, Julius, 4269.
Besant, Walter, 259, 764, 1067, 1646.
Beza, Theodore, 218.
Biart, Lucien, 2348, 2705.
Bicknell, A. J., 121.
Bickersteth, Edward H., 3896.
Biddle, George, 2187.

Bigelow, Jacob, 41.
Bigelow, L. J., 4877.
Bingley, Thomas, 3031.
Birch, Samuel, 2006.
Bird, Isabella, 4557, 4603, 4813.
Bishop, Coleman E., 2053.
Bishop, Nathaniel H., 4599, 4689, 4779.
Bishop, William Henry, 1039.
Bismarck, Otto von, 2137.
Björnson, Björnstjerne, 895, 939, 1130, 1192, 1400, 1762.
Black, William, 379, 867, 917, 1025, 1145, 1180, 1282, 1310, 1315, 1392, 1396, 1457, 1606, 1694, 1756, 1788, 1886, 1917, 2346.
Blackburn, Henry, 4450, 4468, 4650.
Blacket, W. S., 1935.
Blackie, John Stuart, 830, 3499, 3848, 3886, 4430.
Blackmore, Richard D., 1375, 1423.
Blaikie, William G., 492.
Blaine, James G., 2293.
Blair, Hugh, 3421.
Blake, E. V., 4443.
Blake, Mary E., 4667.
Blanchard, 2181.
Blanqui, Jerome-Adolphe, 3932.
Blaserna, Pietro, 4365.
Blauvelt, Augustus, 4053.
Blind, Mathilde, 314.
Bliss, Orville, 4780.
Boardman, Henry A., 3970.
Bolles, A. S., 3902.
Bonitz, Hermann, 3720.
Bonner, John, 2473, 2475–6.
Boswell, James, 459.
Botta, Anne C., 3370.
Bourne, H. R. Fox, 2143.
Boutell, C., 1959.
Boutell, M. E. C., 2921.
Bouvier, John, 4943.
Bower, G. S., 3480.
Bowles, Samuel, 4422, 4674.
Bowman, Anne, 2391, 2724.
Bowne, Borden P., 3495.
Boyd, Andrew K. H., 1635, 1786.
Boyesen, Hjalmar H., 381, 1270, 1619.
Bradley, George G., 703.
Brady, 4880.
Brande, William T., 4904.
Brassey, Mrs., 4449, 4773, 4825.
Brassey, Thomas, 3959.
Bray, Wm., 337.
Brédif, L., 295.
Bremer, Fredrika, 1046, 1245, 1496, 1600.
Brewer, E. Cobham, 3399, 3416.
Brewster, David, 523, 564.
Brink, B. Ten, 3353.
Brisbin, 370.
Brock, Wm., 411.
Brock-Arnold, George, 366.
Brocklehurst, T. U., 4635.
Bromfield, E. T., 4701.
Brontë, Anne, 1893.
Brontë, Charlotte, 1295, 1610, 1695, 1855.
Brontë, Emily, 1912.
Brooke, Stopford A., 535, 650, 3348.
Brooks, Charles T., 3624.
Brooks, James, 4744, 4816.
Brooks, Noah, 2418, 2574.
Brooks, Sarah, 2080.
Brooks, W. K., 4233, 4419.
Bross, William, 1981.
Brown, E. E., 749.
Brown, John, 1624, 1721, 3859.
Brown, Robert, 4335.
Brown, W. W., 2170.
Browne, John Ross, 4431, 4439, 4501, 4613, 4721, 4852.
Browne, Junius, H., 4751.
Browne, Phillis, 2588, 4995.
Browne, Sir Thomas, 3473, 4059.
Browning, Elizabeth B., 3681, 3781.
Browning, Henry B., 4095.
Browning, Oscar, 799.
Browning, Robert, 3542, 3546, 3552, 3597, 3635, 3669, 3672, 3681, 3706, 3723, 3774, 3829, 3831, 3852.
Bruce, 4898.
Bruce, Wallace, 3660.
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl, 2010.
Brush, Mary E., 2910.
Bryant, Alfred, 3966.
Bryant, William Cullen, 2298, 3284, 3545, 3663, 3696, 3715, 3739, 4621, 4797.
Bryce, James, 2248.
Buches, 48.
Bucke, Charles, 4733.
Buckle, Henry Thomas, 1986, 3271.
Buckley, Arabella, 4257, 4295, 4343, 4407.
Buel, Jesse, 4191–2.
Bulfinch, Thomas, 3217, 3250, 3961.
Bull, Sara C., 200.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edw. Geo., 880, 956, 985, 1040, 1048, 1077, 1103, 1167, 1194, 1313, 1335–6, 1348, 1388, 1486, 1508, 1560, 1565, 1571, 1648, 1749, 1881, 1921, 3686.
Bunce, Oliver B., 3619.
Bunsen, Chevalier, 504.
Bunyan, John, 2922, 4048–9, 4096.
Burke, Edmund, 118, 1936, 2071, 2075, 2141, 2274, 2325, 2328.

Burke, S. J., 2607.
Burnaby, 4722.
Burnand, Francis C., 1481, 3299–3300.
Burnett, Frances H., 1109, 1200, 1381, 1601, 1780, 1790.
Burney, Frances, 958, 1106.
Burnham, A. F., 3043.
Burns, Robert, 3579–80, 3627.
Burritt, E. H., 4228.
Burroughs, John, 3231, 3371, 3400, 3455, 3458.
Burt, N. C., 4012.
Burton, John Hill, 3232.
Burton, Robert, 3214.
Burton, William E., 3366.
Busch, Moritz, 570.
Busch, W., 2801.
Bush, Mrs. Forbes, 617.
Bushnell, Horace, 209, 4037.
Butcher, S. H., 3716.
Butler, Joseph, 3963.
Butler, Samuel, 3659, 3782, 4186.
Butler, W. F., 4838.
Butler, William, 1993.
Butt, B. M., 1160.
Butterfield, C. W., 2182.
Butterworth, H., 1937, 1970, 3206–10.
Buttmann, Philipp K., 4932.
Bynner, 1510.
Byrne, Janet, 2984.
Byron, Lord, 3628, 3783.

Cable, George W., 1172, 1393.
Cahun, Leon, 514.
Caird, E., 3481.
Cairnes, J. E., 3926.
Calder, F., 2403.
Calderwood, Henry, 839.
Calkins, N. A., 813.
Callender, E. B., 709.
Campan, Madame, 146.
Campbell, Helen, 1609, 1834, 4908.
Campbell, John L., 673.
Campbell, Jas. V., 2152.
Campbell, Lewis, 697, 742.
Campbell, L. J., 3189.
Campbell, Thomas, 3733, 3784.
Capes, W. W., 493, 1956, 2242.
Carey, A., 3092.
Carey, Henry Charles, 3949.
Carleton, William, 3621–3.
Carlyle, Thomas, 205, 222, 226, 355, 422, 659, 1895, 2081, 2140, 2183, 2195, 2197, 3267, 3272, 3425, 3627, 3629, 3632–3, 3686.
Carnegie, A., 4432.
Carnes, 2769.
Caroll, M., 2688.
Carpenter, Frank D. Y., 4729.
Carpenter, William, 3492, 3494.
Carrel, A., 2018.
Carroll, 2355, 3100.
Carroll, Howard, 733.
Carruthers, Robert, 600.
Cary, Alice, 1585, 3685, 3740, 3785.
Cary, Henry F., 3584.
Cary, Phœbe, 3685, 3741, 3785.
Cassell, 4138.
Castelar, Emilio, 4662.
Castlemon, Harry, 2364, 2378, 2394, 2426–7, 2616, 2627–9, 2637, 2700, 2703, 2784, 2860, 2879–81, 3010, 3019–21, 3109, 3197.
Cathcart, G. R., 3026–7.
Caton, John, 4771.
Cazin, A., 4225.
Cervantes, 1063.
Cesnola, Luigi P. di, 4502.
Chambers, 3350, 3382, 4910.
Chambers, William, 231.
Champlin, John D., 2310, 3190–1.
Channing, B. H., 3075.
Channing, William E., 722, 4097.
Chapman, A. W., 4198.
Charles, Emily, 3653.
Charles, Mrs. E. R., 775, 874, 991, 1070, 1300, 1321, 1334, 1520, 1539, 1681, 1853, 1900, 3887, 3989.
Chatterton, Thomas, 3786.
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 3566, 3742, 3787, 3825–6, 3863.
Cheever, Henry T., 4588.
Chellis, Mary, 2379, 2899, 3085.
Cheney, Edna D., 24.
Cheney, M. B., 208.
Chevallier, E., 2003.
Child, Francis J., 3611.
Child, Lydia M., 4023.
Chisholm, H. W., 4405.
Chorley, Henry F., 29.
Church, A., 247, 4202.
Church, Alfred J., 2233, 3038, 3042.
Church, Ella R., 65, 68.
Church, Richard W., 144, 158, 700, 2157.
Churchill, Charles, 3788.
Cist, H. M., 1960.
Clare, M. F., 2123.
Clark, R. G., 1556.
Clark, S. R. G., 3185.
Clarke, A. B., 187.
Clarke, Charles, 628.
Clarke, Edward H., 4149.
Clarke, H. A., 782.
Clarke, James F., 831, 3616, 3990, 4019.
Clarke, L., 3616.

Clarke, Mary C., 628.
Clay, Bertha, 1791.
Clement, J., 565.
Clement, Clara E., 25, 96, 101, 142, 282, 1090, 2007.
Cleveland, Cecilia, 1747.
Clough, Arthur H., 3743.
Coan, Titus M., 15, 178, 2280, 3338, 3948, 4056.
Coates, H. T., 3636.
Cobb, Jas. F., 566.
Cocker, Benjamin F., 3975, 4076.
Cobden, Richard, 2271.
Cocrane, 326.
Coffin, Charles C., 948, 1971, 2441, 2604, 2884, 2873, 3059, 3171, 4673.
Coffin, Levi, 257.
Coleridge, Miss E., 258.
Coleridge, Samuel T., 171, 674, 3294–5, 3329, 3634, 3789, 3820, 3962, 3977.
Collins, C. W., 130, 503, 672.
Collins, W. L., 247, 336, 431, 467, 474, 503, 543, 743, 3474.
Collins, Wilkie, 870, 893, 927, 1032, 1206, 1226, 1340, 1408, 1461, 1503, 1514, 1595, 1617, 1824, 1903.
Collins, William, 3563, 3630, 3790.
Collyer, Robt., 267.
Colton, C. C., 4946.
Colton, Walter, 4608.
Colvin, Sidney, 477.
Combe, George, 4267.
Comstock, John L., 4155.
Comte, Auguste, 3491.
Comte De Paris, 1933.
Conder, C. R., 465.
Condit, B., 4008.
Cone, 4810.
Conington, John, 3878.
Conklin, J. M. D., 2726.
Conkling, Alfred R., 4440.
Conway, Moncure, D., 223, 317, 4088.
Conwell, Russell H., 716.
Cook, Clarence, 72.
Cook, Joseph, 4045, 4083, 4134, 4231.
Cooke, Frances E., 576.
Cooke, George Willis, 318.
Cooke, Joel, 4517.
Cooke, John E., 1857, 2315.
Cooke, Josiah P., 4159, 4322.
Cooke, M. C., 4209.
Cooke, Col. Philip St. Geo., 4884.
Cooke, Rose Terry, 1715.
Cookes, 1345.
Coolidge, Susan, 1140, 2571, 2652, 2812, 2837, 2854, 2859, 2970, 3152–3.
Cooper, James F., 559, 869, 936, 960, 1008, 1036, 1205, 1212, 1239, 1247, 1293, 1337, 1366, 1434, 1439, 1459, 1523, 1562, 1588, 1590, 1598–9, 1638–9, 1676, 1685, 1724, 1821, 1868, 1871, 1877, 1899, 1913, 3044, 3046, 3050.
Cooper, Thomas V., 1945.
Copleston, R. S., 130.
Coppée, Henry, 2269.
Corbet, R. S. J., 2811.
Corbin, Caroline F., 1634, 2396.
Cormack, John, 138.
Corydon, 1594.
Cossa, Luigi, 3930.
Coues, Elliott, 4140, 4210, 4317.
Coupland, S., 4223.
Courthope, W. J., 129.
Cousin Kate, 3157.
Cousin, Victor, 3405, 3515.
Couture, Thomas, 23.
Cowan, F., 4247.
Cowper, William, 3586–7, 3744, 3865, 3889.
Cox, George W., 1963, 1995, 2102, 2111, 2158, 3077, 4032.
Cox, J. D., 1964, 2147.
Coxe, William, 520.
Cozzens, Samuel W., 3200, 4782.
Crabb, George, 3444.
Craik, Georgiana, 2495, 2813.
Cranch, Christopher P., 3540.
Crane, J. L., 1823.
Crawford, Francis M., 1050, 1468.
Crawfurd, Oswald, 2214.
Creasy, Edward S., 1966, 2190.
Creichton, Mandell, 2012.
Crichton, A., 1957, 2252.
Croff, G. B., 10.
Croly, George, 374.
Cromwell, Oliver, 2140.
Crowell, 3368.
Cult, 1991.
Cuyler, T. L., 4090.
Cummings, William H., 611.
Cummins, Maria S., 1089, 1332, 1390.
Cundall, J., 428.
Cunningham, Allan, 574.
Cunningham, W., 4936.
Curteis, A., 2145.
Curtis, George T., 197.
Curtis, George Wm., 1380, 1613, 1815, 3404, 4573, 4628, 4648.
Curtis, W. F., 4875.
Curtiss, Percy, 2955.
Curtius, Ernst, 2099.
Curtius, Georg, 4933.
Custer, 4642.

Dahlgren, M. V., 4758, 4833.
Dale, J. S. of, 1009, 1184.

W. H., 4428.
ɔn, William E., 4311.
, 4811.
, Charles A., 2630, 3658.
, James D., 4285.
, Richard H., 4791.
e, 3584, 3588.
vers, N., 622, 3055.
blay, Madame, 290.
in, Charles, 4200, 4268, 4273, 42-
-9, 4315, 4330, 4400.
bigné, J. H. Merle, 2224–5, 3986.
et, Alphonse, 1522.
lson, J. Morrison, 324.
es, Charles, 4359.
es, James, 425.
s, 3008, 4274.
s, N., 4479.
s, R. C., 4720.
s, Rebecca H., 1020, 1341.
s, William M., 2858.
son, John W., 4172.
son, H. B., 2066.
son, John W., 4411.
2349.
H , 4618.
Henry N., 3255–6, 3261.
Lal Behari, 2603.
S. P., 2922, 2953.
micis, Edmundo, 2266, 4564.
osta, Benj. F., 4604.
is, Charles, 853.
alloux, 714.
e, Daniel, 1236, 1359–60, 1431,
55, 1665, 2961.
onvielle, 4399.
enlis, 2853.
ngh, A., 2823.
oinville, 1996.
a Bedollierre, 3054.
anoye, F., 2008, 4984.
iefde, J. B., 1402.
ong, Geo. W., 4824.
ille, James, 885, 1013, 1372, 2417,
12, 3114, 4509.
ng, Philander, 864.
osthenes, 2187.
low, Van Buren, 537.
ing, G., 4982.
uincey, Thomas, 172, 489, 586, 988,
18, 2060, 2579, 3230, 3246, 3273,
'5, 3378, 3387, 4077, 4953.
émusat, P., 640.
aint Pierre, Bernardin, 1568, 1838.
anel, A. Privat, 4319.
econdat, M., 3952.
tael, Madame, 995, 4555.
ocqueville, 1943, 2185–6, 2305.
De Vere, M. Schele, 1942, 3266, 4026, 4302, 4408.
Devey, J., 2330.
De Witt, G., 2888.
Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton, 2478, 2730, 2777, 2931, 3053, 3166–7, 4977.
Dicey, Edward, 739.
Dick, Thomas, 4130, 4152, 4230, 4939.
Dickens, Charles, 828, 911, 928, 975, 977, 1027, 1061, 1086, 1177, 1368, 1422, 1475, 1507, 1530, 1537, 1553, 1584, 1707–8, 1763, 1833, 2472, 3913, 4698.
Dickinson, Anna, 4713.
Didier, Eugene L., 3776.
Dieulafait, 53.
Dippold, G. T., 3648.
Disraeli, Benj., 990, 994, 1095, 1217, 1378, 1444, 1772, 1846, 1860, 1918, 3461.
Disraeli, Isaac, 3247, 3328, 3335–6.
Dix, Morgan, 308.
Dixie, F., 4423.
Dixon, Robt. B., 2608.
Dixon, Wm. H., 4548, 4565.
Dobson, Austin, 345, 427.
Dodge, 3037.
Dodge, Mary Mapes, 1065, 2656.
Dodge, T. A., 2191.
Dolbear, A. E., 4398.
Dole, N. H., 2251.
Donald, R., 13.
Donne, John, 3812.
Donne, W. B., 214, 336.
Donnelly, Ignatius, 4132, 4337.
Doolittle, J., 4754.
Douai, 803.
Doubleday, A., 1977.
Douglas, Amanda Minnie, 980, 1074, 1137, 1150, 1243, 1251, 1284, 1377, 1498, 1730, 1759, 1782, 1787, 2380, 2384, 2487, 2515, 2550, 2662, 2701, 2715, 2978–9, 2987, 3013, 3071, 3099.
Dover, 328, 356.
Dowden, Edward, 675–6, 699.
Downing, Andrew J., 77.
Drake, Joseph R., 3582.
Drake, Samuel A., 1208, 2374, 4649.
Draper, John Wm., 1927–8, 2061.
Dresser, Christopher, 52.
Dryden, John, 3630, 3837.
Du Chaillu, Paul, 4494, 4528, 4609, 4627, 4640, 4766, 4836.
Duchess, The, 877, 1115, 1386, 1456, 1472, 1582, 1596, 1663.
Duer, Wm. Alex., 3903.
Dufferin, Lord, 4620.
Duffy, Chas. G., 2125, 2127.

Dulles, John, 4723.
Duncan, 4250.
Dunham, 2267.
Dunman, Thomas, 4355.
Düntzer, Heinrich, 660.
Duplessis, G., 56.
Durbin, John P., 4657.
Duyckinck, Evart A., Geo., 3344.
Dwight, Benj. W., 3398.
Dwight, N., 690.
Dwight, Theodore, 1990.

Earle, John, 3397.
Eassie, 4237.
Eastman, Julia, 2402, 2732, 2965, 2994, 3068.
Eaton, Dorman B., 2096.
Eaton, Daniel C., 4198.
Ebers, Georg, 942, 1087, 1092, 1248, 1621, 1705, 1829, 1910.
Eckstein, Ernst, 1622.
Eddy, Daniel C., 4676–80.
Edgar, John G., 1976, 2162, 2249, 2429, 2605, 2985.
Edgeworth, Maria, 1216, 2548, 2906.
Edwardes, Annie , 1732.
Edwards, A., 1344.
Edwards, E., 4180.
Edwards, H. Sutherland, 654–5.
Eggleston, 718, 924, 2452.
Eggleston, Edward, 189, 544, 593, 979, 1094, 1250, 1492, 1669, 2683.
Eggleston, Geo. Cary, 629, 802.
Eginhard, 235.
Eleart, Mrs., 2422.
Eliot, George, 862, 981, 1021, 1126, 1271, 1437, 1440, 1659, 3282, 3462, 3856.
Eliot, Samuel, 2929.
Elizabeth, Charlotte, 3981, 3987, 3993, 4015–6.
Ellet, Eliz. Fries, 774, 1947.
Ellicott, Chas. J., 4002.
Elliott, 1529.
Ellis, E. S., 2845.
Ellis, Geo., 3857.
Ellis, Wm., 4781.
Ellwood, Thos., 418.
Elwes, A., 2345.
Ely, Richard T., 3951.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 226, 363, 482, 641, 2228, 3258, 3274, 3322, 3379, 3389–90, 3407, 3437, 3545, 3728, 3745–6, 3979, 4524–5.
Emerton, Jas. H., 4261, 4368.
Engel, Carl, 93.
Engle, Alice B., 3057.
English Men of Letters, 129, 158, 170, 202, 203, 207, 239, 277, 294, 296, 304, 345, 375, 379, 389, 412, 438, 460, 475, 477, 494, 510, 536, 601, 665, 684, 686, 699, 700, 707, 721, 777.
Erckmann-Chatrian, 919, 931, 992, 1286, 1395, 2361, 2482, 2486, 2492, 2620, 2698, 2930, 3029, 3045, 3184.
Escott, 2013.
Everett, Edward, 793.
Everett, Wm., 2459, 2540.
Ewing, Juliana H., 1175, 1294, 1474, 3004.

Falconer, W., 3791.
Famous Women, 193, 312, 314, 362, 647, 658.
Faraday, Michael, 2920, 4151.
Farman, Ella, 1262, 2368, 2488, 2635, 2641, 2771, 2829, 3160, 3198.
Farragut, Loyall, 340.
Farrar, Adam S., 3983.
Farrar, Frederic W., 241, 572, 668.
Farrar, Mrs. John, 341.
Farrer, J. A., 691.
Fawcett, E., 1253.
Fawcett, Henry, 2059, 2273, 3905, 3908–9, 3933.
Fawcett, Millicent G., 2059.
Fay, Amy, 86.
Fell, Archie, 2830.
Felton, C. C., 2101, 4537.
Fenelon, 1773.
Fenton, H. T., 1945.
Fergusson, James, 4341.
Ferris, George, 390, 392-3, 447.
Fetridge, W. P., 2196.
Fette, W., 1041.
Feudge, Fannie, 443.
Field, 529.
Field, H. M., 2126, 4515, 4553, 4665.
Field, Kate, 306, 4563, 4776.
Fielding, Henry, 883, 1306, 1803–4.
Fields, James T., 780, 3453, 3555, 3620.
Figuier, Louis, 4242, 4251, 4272, 4312, 4338, 4401, 4410.
Finlay, Geo., 2106.
Finley, Martha, 952, 1698, 1863, 2359, 2554–61, 2806–9, 2839, 2870, 2893.
Fiske, B. A., 4175.
Fiske, John, 608, 4034, 4167, 4187.
Fitch, 836.
Fitzgerald, Percy, 1658.
Flammarion, 4133, 4227.
Fleetwood, J., 242.
Fleming, Geo., 1204, 1318, 1443.
Flemming, Mrs., 1213.
Fletcher, John, 3839, 3875, 3888.
Flint, Austin, 4328.
Florence of Worcester, 2064.

aine, E., 4238.
e, M. H., 1346.
es, 4929.
es, Geo., 4402.
e, M. F., 2067.
gn Classics, 215, 230, 272, 288,
t, 474, 539, 543, 571, 584, 618, 656,
., 670, 672, 715, 744.
ster, Frank, 4197, 4919.
ster, Thos., 1984, 2064.
ey, 403, 4265.
ey, John W., 126.
ster, Mrs., 1044.
er, John, 300, 705.
th, 248.
ium, 42, 79.
ood, W. S., 4631.
r, 4336.
r, John, 3275.
ergill, Jessie, 1129, 1320, 1543,
)8, 1875.
ué, F., 1837–8.
er, Thos., 494, 3470, 3488–9, 3512.
C. J., 2019.
cesca, 1744.
r, A. C., 3472.
r, J. B., 2148, 2204.
r, 4286.
nan, Edw. A., 2021, 2042, 2090,
6, 2131, 2179, 2189, 2254, 2263,
1, 4523, 4755.
nan, Jas. E., 38.
ch, Capt., 4943.
ch, H. W., 2889.
nius, 4108.
sart, Sir John, 2014.
eth, J. A., 4094.
, H. F., 663.
ingham, Ellen, 3655.
ingham, Octavius B., 649, 4084.
ingham, Richard, 2306.
le, Jas. A., 202, 212, 221, 224,
2, 3432–3, 4038.
Caroline, 4061.
r, Margaret, 3216, 3218, 3325, 4453,
8.
rton, Lady, 1174.
n, Chas. C., 4529.
r, G. C., 2292.

114.
Mrs. F. D., 1731.
eur, M. L., 1509.
ner, Jas., 2136.
udet, T. H., 464.
n, Francis, 2087, 4916.
ner, S. R., 2044, 2231, 2288.
ier, E. C., 71.
Garfield, Jas. A., 3463.
Garland, 621.
Garnett, J. M., 3558.
Garrett, Edw., 372, 944, 1010, 1012, 1033, 1059, 1168, 1259, 1524.
Gasc, 4920.
Gaskell, E. C., 190.
Gautier, T., 2837.
Gay, John, 3792.
Gay, S. H., 512.
Gaylord, 1432, 4863.
Geikie, A., 4212, 4215, 4219.
Geikie, Cunningham, 243.
Geikie, Jas., 4243.
Gentry, Thos. G., 4143.
Gerstaecker, F., 4600.
Gibbon, Edw., 515, 2245.
Giberne, A., 4380.
Gibson, W. H., 4474.
Gifford, Wm., 3891.
Gift, Theodore, 1401, 1427.
Gilchrist, Alex., 180.
Gilchrist, Anne, 476.
Gilder, W. H., 4576, 4740.
Giles, Henry, 677.
Giles, J. A., 2036–7, 2045, 2261.
Gilham, Wm., 806.
Gill, Wm. F., 594.
Gillies, John, 762.
Gillmore, Parker, 4710.
Gilman, Arthur, 597, 2782, 2988, 3697.
Gilman, D. C., 541.
Giraldus Cambrensis, 2329.
Gironiere, 4695.
Gladden, Washington, 3974.
Gladstone, Wm. E., 339, 432, 3422, 4086.
Gleig, G. R., 2321.
Goddard, 4567.
Godwin, Parke, 195.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 268, 382, 1521, 1895–7, 3459, 3624–6, 3629, 3655, 3747.
Goldsmith, Dr., 2103.
Goldsmith, Oliver, 1630, 1848–9, 3586, 3711, 3793, 4300.
Goodale, E., 1308.
Goodrich, S. G., 386, 2412, 2573, 2908, 3145, 4220.
Goodwin, Mrs. H. B., 974, 1054.
Goodwin, Wm. W., 4028, 4934–5.
Gordon, Lady Duff, 4617.
Gordon, Mrs., 772.
Gosse, Edmund W., 389, 3719.
Gosse, Philip H., 4282, 4293.
Gostwick, Joseph, 3362.
Gough, John B., 387.
Gould, J. Baring, 2089.

Gould, J. F., 2790.
Gould, J. M., 4569.
Goulding, F. R., 2792, 3196.
Gower, Ronald, 347, 639.
Graham, Henry G., 656.
Grant, A., 420.
Grant, Miss, 1297.
Gray, Asa, 4166.
Gray, George Z., 1994.
Gray, Thomas, 3683, 3794.
Great Artists, 141, 142, 162, 273, 292, 347, 366, 427, 428, 478, 490, 622, 631, 642, 657, 729-30, 735, 737, 738, 766.
Great Musicians, 156, 330, 611, 655, 663, 745, 754.
Greeley, Horace, 394, 1938, 4930.
Green, John Richard, 2034, 2050-1, 2055, 3440.
Green, S. G., 55, 4522, 4549, 4696-7.
Greene, F. V., 2161.
Greene, Geo. Washington, 1946.
Greene, R., 3748.
Greene, Mrs. R. J., 2511.
Greenwood, Francis W. P., 3967, 4073, 4069, 4092, 4839.
Greenwood, Grace, 740, 1808, 2665, 2948, 3036.
Greey, Edw., 3186, 4458, 4842.
Greg, Wm. R., 3330, 3982.
Grey, Mrs. Wm., 4821.
Grimm, Hermann, 143, 383.
Grimm, Jacob, Wilhelm, 2442, 2640, 2686, 3093.
Grohman, W. A. Baillie, 1152.
Grote, George, 2104.
Guernsey, A. H., 225, 319, 2219.
Guernsey, Lucy E., 969.
Guerrazzi, F. D., 915.
Guhl, E., 2112.
Guild, Curtis, 4421, 4682.
Guillaume, 9.
Guillemin, 4301, 4320, 4377, 4409.
Guizot, Francois P. G., 271, 498, 678, 1987, 2023, 2052.
Gunn, Alex., 4420.
Gunning, Wm., 4329.
Gurowski, 2000.
Guthrie, Frederick, 4321.

Habberton, John, 4496.
Habersham, A. W., 4641.
Haberton, 4477.
Hadley, James, 3947.
Haile, E., 2664, 3094, 3125.
Hailman, W. N., 815.
Haines, T. L., 1955.
Hale, E., 2278.
Hale, E. E., 907, 1011, 1579, 1778, 2687, 2891, 3035, 3047, 3049, 4538, 4745.
Hale, Mrs. Sarah J., 542, 669, 809, 3778, 4538.
Hales, J. W., 1958.
Hall, 2339.
Hall, A. W., 4258.
Hall, C. F., 4445.
Hall, E. Stanley, 4871.
Hall, H. B., 3245.
Hall, Samuel C., 398.
Hallam, Henry, 2016, 2030, 2156, 3340-1.
Halleck, Fitz Greene, 3749.
Hallowell, 2841.
Hallowell, R. P., 2217.
Halsey, Le Roy J., 856, 4098, 5001.
Hamersley, L., 560.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 34, 39, 97, 1195, 1760, 1876, 4728.
Hamilton, Gail, 1128, 1753, 1817, 1909, 4923, 4961, 4978, 4985, 4999.
Hamilton, Rowland, 3921.
Hamilton, Sir Wm., 818, 3504.
Hamley, Colonel, 744.
Hammond, J. D., 2176.
Hammond, Wm., 1331.
Hanaford, Phebe A., 579.
Handy Volume Series, 165, 225, 319, 377, 390, 392, 447, 509.
Häole, A., 4737.
Hardy, Arthur S., 943.
Hardy, Lady D., 4784.
Hardy, Mrs., 2712.
Hardy, Thos., 1120, 1333, 1559, 1814, 1827, 1835.
Hare, Augustus J. C., 201, 408-9, 4490, 4505, 4828-9.
Harland, Marion, 1188, 1266, 1298, 1309, 1464, 1483, 1499, 1578, 1755, 4626, 4891, 4905.
Harley, Dr., 3187.
Harper, 4947.
Harriman, W., 4800.
Harrington, A. L., 4426.
Harris, A. B., 2530, 2690.
Harris, J. C., 1831.
Harrison, 63.
Harrison, Jas. A., 4561, 4759.
Harrison, J. H., 2268.
Harrison, Robt., 3362.
Hart, G., 122.
Hart, James, 852.
Hart, John, 824.
Harte, Bret, 987, 1073, 1133, 1273, 1387, 1765, 1820, 3750, 3795.
Hartley, Florence, 62.
Hartwig, G., 4358, 4413, 4706.
Harvey, 756.
Hase, Karl, 3710.

l, E. J., 215, 715.
.urek, 4547.
ell, Chas., 4181.
ıway, B., 3690.
ı, Gilbert, 4675.
is, H. R., 83, 2464.
:esworth, 1773.
ey, Bostwick, 3557.
horne, Julian, 916, 1075, 1143, 9.
horne, Nathaniel, 930, 1053, 1119, 8, 1412, 1465, 1555, 1680, 1712, 0, 1819, 1859, 2579, 2663, 3118, 5, 3436, 4434, 4521.
Cecil, 1285.
John, 3731, 4481.
n, 4902, 4940.
s, A. A., 4646.
s, Isaac I., 4442, 4480, 4562, 4669.
e, P. H., 3695.
'ard, A., 384.
'ard, Chas., 323.
rd, 4762.
ltine, M. W., 3236.
tt, Wm., 3262, 3401, 3423, 3435, 6, 3608, 3693, 4074.
, P. R., 737.
ley, Joel T., 555, 750, 2200, 4064, 4, 4638.
ley, P. C., 473, 2128.
, Mary, 1436.
h, R. F., 730.
on, M. C., 273.
bury, W., 1379.
holtz, H., 4331.
s, Arthur, 275, 1633, 2094, 4893–4, 1, 4964, 4979.
ans, Felicia, 3586, 3796.
lerson, Peter, 4199.
y, 2415, 2886.
y, James, 4639.
y, G. A., 2423.
z, Caroline Lee, 909, 1006, 1099, 0, 1364, 1376, 1382, 1413, 1641, 53.
vorth, Geo. H., 4763.
ert, Geo., 3557, 3630, 3751.
ert, Lord, 418.
ey, A. B., 4357.
ick, Robt., 3630, 3656, 3701.
chel, John, 4128.
chel, Mrs. John, 423.
kiel, John Geo., 179.
e, Paul, 1280, 1766–7.
vood, J. C., 4938.
., 959, 2405, 2740, 2787, 2847, 3302, 32–3.
inson, Thomas W., 364, 688, 894, 1405, 2308, 2362, 3219, 3396, 4892.
Hildreth, Richard, 2297, 3947.
Hill, 2546.
Hill, Thos., 835.
Hill, Thos. E., 4955.
Hillard, Geo. S., 728, 4752.
Hillebrand, Karl, 4928.
Hinsdale, B. A., 796.
Hinton, Jas., 4024, 4031.
Hinton, Richard J., 332.
Hittel, John S., 1999.
Hoar, Geo., 391.
Hobbs, J. H., 12.
Hodge, Chas., 4168.
Hodge, H. C., 4447.
Hodge, J. A., 4091.
Hodgson, Wm., 630, 3264.
Hoffmann, Prof., 4967.
Holden, Edw. S., 424.
Hole, 4878.
Holland, C., 898.
Holland, J. G., 897, 913, 1357, 1448, 1506, 1748, 3290, 3298, 3326, 3402, 3451, 3560, 3673, 3712, 3752, 3827.
Holland, Lady, 693.
Hollister, G. H., 1317.
Holloway, Laura C., 191.
Holm, Saxe, 1735–6.
Holme, John, 4020.
Holmes, Mary J., 949, 966, 1007, 1019, 1022, 1066, 1083–4, 1097, 1246, 1263, 1350, 1398, 1415, 1429, 1438, 1441, 1661, 1774, 1878, 2949.
Holmes, Nathaniel, 679.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 547, 1091, 1182, 1718, 3241–4, 3327, 3513, 3545, 3551, 3647, 3667, 3753–4, 3859, 4277.
Holt, E. S., 1519.
Homer, 3663–5, 3715–7.
Hood, E. P., 3964, 4438, 4866–7.
Hood, P., 4087.
Hood, Thos., 3380, 3456, 3628, 3661, 3797, 3840, 4817.
Hooker, Richard, 4018.
Hope, A. R., 2681.
Hopkins, A. A., 1703.
Hopley, C. C., 2382.
Hoppin, A., 1121.
Horace, 3890.
Horton, C. W., 5.
Hosmer, James K., 3363.
Houghton, G., 3694.
Houghton, W. R., 2211.
Housman, Henry, 4375.
Hoveden, Roger de, 2028.
Howard, Blanche, 904, 1183, 1542, 4668.
Howard, H., 3818.
Howe, John B., 3919, 3922, 3931.

Howe, Julia Ward, 4802, 4959.
Howells, Wm. Dean, 81, 765, 961, 999, 1031, 1125, 1141, 1328, 1453, 1558, 1561, 1709, 1754, 1781, 1839, 1905, 4590, 4818.
Howitt, 2501, 2623.
Howitt, Mary, 1215, 2404, 3005, 3079, 3081.
Howitt, William, 433.
Hubbard, Lucius L., 4843.
Huc, Evariste R., 4798.
Hudson, Henry N., 680.
Hueffer, Francis, 745.
Hughes, James L., 838.
Hughes, Thos., 134, 245, 1800, 3108, 3373, 4741.
Hugo, Victor, 1234, 1353, 1407, 1512, 1799.
Hullah, John, 3845.
Humboldt, Alex., 4163.
Hume, David, 2025, 2031.
Humphrey, 2776.
Humphrey, F. A., 3126.
Hunt, 4943.
Hunt, H. G. B., 88.
Hunt, Leigh, 440–1, 531, 2289, 3305, 3308, 3447, 3460, 3850.
Hunt, Mrs., 1343.
Hunt, W. M., 33.
Huntingdon, 1984.
Huntington, Faye, 1148, 2524, 2549, 2828, 3090.
Huntington, F. D., 851.
Huntley, 1469.
Hurst, John F., 4010.
Huth, Alfred H., 199.
Hutton, R. H., 665.
Huxley, Thos. Henry, 438, 4027, 4136, 4255, 4270, 4316, 4325, 4351.

Ihne, W., 2241.
Ingelow, Jean, 1123, 1527, 1674, 1752, 2818, 2999, 3576.
Ingersoll, Ernest, 4142, 4206, 4310, 4601.
Ingraham, Jos. H., 1518, 4050, 4054, 4080.
Ingulph, 3976.
International Scientific Series, 790, 3918, 3941, 4110, 4112, 4115–7, 4119, 4159, 4178, 4193, 4203, 4209, 4264, 4269, 4279–80, 4284, 4290, 4305, 4324, 4361, 4365, 4379, 4400, 4404.
Ireland, Alex., 320.
Irving, Pierre M., 445.
Irving, Washington, 263, 266, 380, 516, 751, 978, 1650, 1720, 2095, 3212, 3240, 3310, 3424, 3434, 4452, 4466, 4495, 4796, 4841.

Jackson, 3032.
Jaeger, B., 4248.
Jaeger, Carl, 368.
James, Geo. P. R., 236, 645.
James, Henry, 361, 412, 884, 989, 1016, 1104, 1655, 1696, 1866–7, 4709, 4795.
Jameson, Mrs. Anna, 31–2, 78, 117, 229, 342–3, 448, 598, 3568–9.
Janson, Kristofer, 1722.
Jarves, Jas. J., 17, 21, 61, 4592.
Jeans, G. E., 249.
Jebb, R. C., 153, 170, 2107.
Jefferson, Thos., 451, 2336.
Jenkins, Edw., 4899.
Jenkins, J. S., 216.
Jenness, T., 3128.
Jennings, Geo. H., 1972, 3228.
Jerrold, B., 289.
Jerrold, Douglas, 1471.
Jervis, 3916.
Jesse, John H., 2035, 2216.
Jevons, Wm. Stanley, 3920.
Jewell, Frederick S., 823.
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1003–4, 1035, 1531, 2925.
Johnson, A. H., 2178.
Johnson, F., 850.
Johnson, Helen K., 3722.
Johnson, H. P., 2337.
Johnson, James, 4222.
Johnson, M. O., 2454.
Johnson, Oliver, 373.
Johnson, Rossiter, 1657, 2085, 2316, 2470, 3220, 3252, 3291, 3293, 3301, 3303, 3307, 3320, 3324, 3372, 3386, 3388, 3452, 3732, 3842.
Johnson, Samuel, 595, 1629–30, 1849, 3254.
Johnson, Virginia W., 2456.
Johnston, Alex., 3899.
Johnston, James F. W., 4154.
Johnston, John, 4158.
Johnstone, H. A. M. D., 4804.
Johnstone, Wm. S., 3228.
Jones, 1923, 2158.
Jones, Chas. H., 373, 509.
Jones, George, 4414.
Jones, Robert, 1926.
Jonson, Ben, 3748, 3810, 3891.
Josephus, Flavius, 2326.
Josiah Allen's Wife, 1487–8.
Joyce, Robert D., 3585.
Judd, Laura, 4568.
Julian, Geo. W., 2212.
June, Jennie, 4944.
Junius, 2138–9.

Kane, Elisha Kent, 4444.

Immanuel, 3509–10.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 4862.
man, Rosalie, 2218.
mann, M., 3954.
nagh, Julia, 914.
, A., 2168.
, John, 3632, 3798.
, John, 3571.
gg, Elijah, 2373, 2376, 2406 2420,
5, 2447, 2460, 2466, 2504, 2596,
0, 2642, 2659, 2717, 2745, 2883,
6–8, 3066, 3069, 3120, 3158, 3170,
4, 3188, 3199, 4991.
e, J. S., 2276.
, Walter K., 4971.
le, Frances Anne, 468–9.
is, Thos. a, 4041.
an, George, 4778.
edy, John, 821.
edy, John P., 773, 4454.
edy, Wm. S., 429, 763.
, Charles, 301.
David, 4552.
C. W., 657.
er, Daniel P., 4753.
r, H. M., 2947.
, Edward, 360, 1157.
, John L., 4805.
, Lord, 495.
lake, Alex. W., 4527.
sley, Charles, 419, 801, 882, 1267,
8, 1916, 2209, 2669, 2671, 2781,
7. 3631, 3755, 4489, 4835.
sley, Henry, 905, 1158, 1198, 1229,
9, 1631, 1700, 1750.
ston, Wm. H. G., 1856, 2505, 2791,
4, 2919, 2971, 2976, 4581.
William I., 4488.
is, A., 4492.
, 3034.
, Elizabeth, 3180.
, Mary, 3180.
, W. F., 2848.
John F., 1978.
land, Miss E. S., 832, 2076, 2531,
1.
wood, Daniel, 4126, 4161.
in, G. W., 2068.
ht, Chas., 2024, 3227, 3915.
ht, Edward H., 4276.
, Thos., 2428, 2695, 4572, 4672,
4, 4850.
r, W., 2112.
uth, Louis, 472.
lin, Julius, 506.

, H. O., 2319.
man, M., 2974.

Lamartine, 264, 280, 525, 561, 694, 719, 1175, 2074.
Lamb, Charles, 1768, 3280–1, 3468, 3633, 3799, 3858.
Lamb, Mary, 1768.
Lamon, Ward, 487.
Landells, E., 2439, 2636.
Lander, Sarah W., 2397, 2414, 2822, 2855, 2915, 2964, 3024, 3211.
Landor, Walter Savage, 157[illegible] 3304, 3427.
Lang, Andrew, 3664, 3716, 4954.
Lang, Mrs., 1049.
Langley, J. N., 4327.
Langley, William, 3880.
Lanier, Sidney, 2433, 2437, 2440, 3393, 3756, 4544.
Lanman, Charles, 2155.
Lansdell, Henry, 4788.
Lanzi, Abate L., 100.
Lappenberg, J. M., 2027.
Latham, R., 3313.
Lathrop, Geo. P., 413, 1274, 4761.
Latimer, Hugh, 3319.
Latrobe, J. C., 4714.
Lawrence, Wm. R., 480.
Layard, Austen H., 4550, 4708.
Leader, John D., 526.
Leaf, Walter, 3664.
Lecky, Wm. E. H., 481, 2033, 3500, 4057.
Le Conte, Joseph, 4060, 4361.
Ledyard, L., 3121.
Lee, C., 2778, 4216.
Lee, Holme, 921, 1761, 1852.
Lee, M., 2778.
Lee, Mrs. R., 2350, 2365, 2367, 2385.
Lee, Samuel, 3895.
Legge, James, 3972.
Leighton, R. F., 2235.
Leland, Chas. G., 488.
Le Maout, E., 4201.
Lemon, Mark, 3309.
Le Normand, M. A., 463.
Lenormant, F., 2003.
Lenormant, Mme., 625.
Leonowens, Mrs., 1096.
Le Pileur, A., 4240.
Leslie, E., 1678, 2917.
Leslie, Mrs. M., 2643, 2691, 2774, 2825, 2909, 2926, 3144, 3156.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 114, 3592–3, 4957.
Lester, C. E., 152.
Letourneau, Chas., 4135.
Lever, Charles, 965, 986, 1197, 1254, 1292, 1322, 1801.
Lewes, George Henry, 3503, 4114, 4259, 4352.

Lewis, 4326.
Lewis, C. T., 2091.
Liddell, 213, 2236, 4931.
Lieber, Francis, 1985, 2097, 3938–9, 4888, 4973.
Lillie, L. C., 1611, 2840.
Lindsley, Philip, 856, 4098, 5001.
Linton, W. J., 3612.
Lippincott, 4901, 4970.
List, Frederick, 3935.
Liszt, Franz, 240.
Little Classics, 1657, 2470, 3220, 3252, 3291, 3293, 3301, 3303, 3307, 3320, 3324, 3372, 3386, 3388, 3452, 3758.
Livermore, Mrs. Mary A., 854.
Livingstone, David, 4533, 4616, 4756.
Locke, John, 797, 3485.
Locker, A., 2876.
Lockhart, John Gibson, 206, 556, 666, 3855.
Lockwood, Thos. D., 4177.
Lockyer, J. Norman, 4363, 4367, 4369.
Lodge, Edmund, 603.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 400, 757, 1931, 2279.
Lommel, Eugene, 4305.
Long, C. C., 4483.
Long, George, 4889.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1268, 1312, 2775, 3541, 3545, 3550, 3562, 3573, 3588, 3603, 3615, 3638, 3644, 3649, 3666, 3668, 3670, 3674, 3708–9, 3713–4, 3757, 3773, 3800, 3821, 3833–4, 3846, 3853–4, 3861, 3864, 3874, 3876, 3882, 4681.
Longman, F. W., 357.
Lonsdale, John, 2020, 3895.
Loomis, 785.
Lord, John, 163.
Lorne, Marquis of, 3651.
Lossing, Benson J., 322, 3065, 4566, 4574.
Louis, S. L., 4992.
Lounsbury, Thos. R., 269, 3314.
Lover, Samuel, 1189, 1202, 1288, 1660, 1802.
Lowell, James Russell, 1480, 3234, 3384, 3545, 3559, 3759, 3869, 3879, 4540.
Lubbock, Sir John, 4119, 4249, 4406.
Lübke, Wilhelm, 26.
Lucy, 378.
Lukin, J., 137, 860, 2419.
Luther, Martin, 505, 4074.
Luyster, I. M., 624.
Lyell, Charles, 4217.
Lyman, M. B., 3007.

Macalister, Alex., 4416.
Macaulay, 2520.
Macaulay, James, 4742.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 173, 176, 358, 591, 2026, 3286, 3319, 3381, 3428, 3590, 3628, 3683, 3688–9.
Macé, Jean, 4150.
Macbeth, John, 3337.
MacDonald, George, 442, 863, 879, 890, 967, 1028, 1064, 1185, 1406, 1419, 1424, 1566, 1576, 1628, 1652, 1686, 1704, 1726, 1784, 1850, 1865, 1874, 1894, 2541, 2936–7, 3604.
Macduff, J. R., 3061.
Mac Farlane, C., 4808.
Macgillivray, W., 4575.
Macgregor, John, 2958, 3091, 4724, 4823.
Machiavelli, 2063.
Mackay, Charles, 4622.
Mackenzie, H. D. S., 2283.
Mackenzie, R. S., 302, 2177.
Maclear, 147.
Macleod, Norman, 963, 3028, 4506.
Mac Millan, H., 4025.
Macquoid, Katherine, 4786.
Macy, W. H., Capt., 3088.
Madvig, 4948.
Magoon, 2323.
Mahaffy, John P., 335, 793, 2108, 3365, 3476, 4715.
Mahan, A. T., 2114.
Mahan, D. H., 4909.
Maine, Henry Jas. S., 3904.
Mallory, Sir Thomas, 3383.
M'Alpine, D., 4146–7.
Malthus, Thos. Robt., 3944.
Manesca, 4895.
Mann, Horace, 859.
Manning, Samuel, 55, 4435, 4522, 4591, 4611, 4686, 4760, 4774.
Marcet, W., 4712.
March, Francis A., 4868.
Marion, F., 2388, 4314.
Markham, C. R., 2320.
Markham, Richard, 2135, 2338, 2375, 2480, 2484, 2877.
Marks, Wm. D., 4372.
Marlitt, E., 899, 908, 1000, 1169, 1281, 1370, 1534, 1689.
Marlowe, Christopher, 3600, 3748.
Marryat, Capt. Frederick, 1577, 1607, 2711, 2714, 2731, 2800, 2805, 2844, 2856, 2903, 2916, 2918, 2927.
Marsh, Geo. P., 3315, 4171.
Marshall, Emma, 3142.
Martin, Frances, 148.
Martin, Francois X., 2144.
Martin, H. N., 4145, 4239.
Martin, Kate, 4459.

ı, Theodore, 609, 743, 3629.
ı, W. A. P., 4487.
ıeau, Harriet, 174, 522, 791, 1256,
3, 4512.
n, W. C., 2001, 2120.
ll, Andrew, 3630, 3802.
ll, William, 40, 76.
y, Gerald, 3862.
n, David, 296, 3711.
ux, C. L., 2866, 3101, 4448.
ws, J. H., 2399, 2444.
ws, Wm., 3259, 3299, 3331, 3376,
4, 3464.
ews, Cornelius, 2562.
ews, J. B., 359.
sley, Henry, 3496, 4280.
ce, J., 4945.
ell, James Clerk, 4174.
ell, John S., 4504.
Caroline, 3544.
Sophie, 2377, 2383, 2451, 2494,
5–6, 2533–9, 2575, 2599, 2600,
3, 2733, 2753, 2757–8, 2764–7,
5, 2894, 2938, 2943, 2998, 3123.
ew, Henry, 2911.
ew, Ira, 794.
ard, C. J., 4297.
lam, Graham, 3907.
ıbe, James D., 2199, 2227, 2294,
2, 2318, 2335, 2897–8, 4692.
ırthy, Justin, 1034, 1113, 1329,
5, 1450, 1478, 1567, 1869, 2057,
3.
intock, 2372.
roy, John, 1636.
e, Thomas D., 2124.
lchrist, John, 255.
an, Sarah Pratt, 1714.
aster, John Bach, 2301.
ally, 4941.
, Edwin D., 3475.
ows, F. C., 4962.
lle, Herman, 4632, 4664, 4718,
2.
ult, E., 4111.
elssohn-Bartholdy, Karl, 385
el, Wolfgang, 2092.
lith, L. P., 4397.
lith, Owen, 3631, 3700, 3760.
ale, Chas., 2234, 2239, 2243.
weather Magnus, 2972, 3058.
J T 3484.
vey, A. B., 4082.
rnich, R., 534.
ier, V., 4558.
ud, 1997.
let, M., 456, 505, 2072.
John Stuart, 3490, 4983
Miller, Hugh, 829, 1160, 1769, 4003,
4204, 4218, 4313, 4339, 4497, 4541.
Miller, Joaquin, 1693, 3847, 3849.
Miller, Thomas, 1592.
Miller, William, 4229.
Milman Henry H., 2133, 4006.
Mills, A., 3333.
Mills, Chas. D. B., 3998.
Milton, John, 2332, 3606, 3683, 3725–
7, 3801–2.
Minot, H. D., 4139.
Minto, William, 294.
Mitchel, Ormsby M., 4412.
Mitchell, Arthur, 2198.
Mitchell, Donald Grant, 95, 125, 1055,
071, 1479, 1645, 1691, 4393.
Mitchell, Lucy M., 111.
Mitford, Mary Russell, 1557.
Mivart, St. Geo., 4207, 4211, 4308.
Moens, W. J. C., 4526.
Mohammed, 4017.
Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louisa, 1199,
2343, 2436, 2455, 2477, 2507, 2646,
2670, 2682, 2968, 3073, 3083–4, 3127.
Molière, Jean B. P., 3594.
Mollett, J. W., 631, 766.
Mommsen, Theodor, 2237.
Monck, W. H. S., 3476.
Mongredien, A., 3910.
Monkhouse, W. C., 735.
Monnier, M., 4707.
Monroe, 849.
Montaigne, 3276.
Montgomery, James, 3726, 3803.
Moody, D. L., 4986.
Moody, W. G., 3917.
Moore, A., 2902.
Moore, John, 87.
Moore, Thomas, 3614, 3682, 3804, 3894.
More, Dr. Henry, 3501.
Morford, Henry, 4966.
Morison, J. C., 375, 510.
Morley, F., 4636.
Morley, John, 203, 256, 331.
Morrell, 3360.
Morris, 2528.
Morris, C., 3347.
Morris, E. E., 1953.
Morris, George S., 3514.
Morris, R., 3265.
Morris, William, 27, 3841.
Morris, Wm. O'Connor, 2084.
Morse, John, 128, 452.
Moscheles, 90.
Moseley, J. D., 2773.
Motley, John Lothrop, 160, 2002, 2172.
Moulton, Louise Chandler, 2392, 2594,
2820, 2849, 4716.

Moulton, S. M., 1227.
Mozart, 550.
Mudge, 2371.
Mudie, Robert, 4304.
Muhlbach, 1746.
Mulford, E., 2169.
Müller, J., 2333.
Müller, Max, 1432, 3317–8, 3332, 3510, 3924, 4014, 4066, 4942.
Mullinger, J. B., 2044.
Mulock, Dinah Maria, 875, 935, 973, 1190, 1203, 1222, 1303, 1339, 1347, 1361, 1451, 1467, 1485, 1516, 1528, 1536, 1690, 1751, 1826, 1841, 1904, 1919, 2576, 2673, 2707, 2768, 3122, 3867, 4536, 4968, 5000.
Mundt, 997.
Munger, Theodore, 3995, 4043.
Murray, E. C. G., 4727.
Murray, Lindley, 4051.
Murray, Nicholas, 4634, 4691.
Murray, William, 4425.
Muzzey, A. B., 637.
Myers, Frederic Wm. Henry, 334, 777, 3664.
Myers, P. V. N., 4719.

Narjoux, 3.
Nasby, 1494.
Nash, Wallis, 4670.
Nasmyth, James, 558.
Nason, Elias, 712, 771.
Neal, Alice, 2861.
Neander, Augustus, 4004.
Neaves, 425.
Neil, James, 4687.
Nevius, 1982.
New Plutarch Series, 136, 354, 457, 465, 488, 507, 739, 764.
Newcomb, Simon, 4123.
Newell, W. W., 2624.
Newman, J. P., 4551.
Newton, Wm. W., 1603.
Nichol, John, 210.
Nichols, Laura D., 2902, 3132.
Nicholson, 43.
Nicolay, John G., 2194.
Nicoll, Henry J., 391, 3356.
No Name Series, 872, 906, 945, 984, 1026, 1045, 1062, 1154, 1178, 1218, 1220, 1225, 1289, 1371, 1411, 1417, 1435, 1454, 1470, 1605, 1671, 1699, 1816, 1898, 1902, 3705.
Noble, Annette L., 1830.
Nohl, Louis, 169, 549, 746.
Noque, Oro, 2675.
Nordhoff, Charles, 2788, 2802, 3039, 3151, 3943, 4471–2, 4882.
Norris, W. E., 1426, 1515.
Northend, Chas., 844, 3449.
Northrop, Birdsey G., 788.
Northrup, A. J., 4476.
Notelrac, 94.
Norton, Chas. E., 46, 287, 4655.
Noyes, George, 1967.
Nugent, Lord, 402.

Oakey, Alex F., 66–7.
Oakey, Miss, 54.
Oakey, Mrs., 4922.
Ober, F. A., 4475.
Olin, Stephen, 4058, 4513.
Oliphant, Laurence, 4607.
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret, 230, 288, 517, 539, 686, 900, 1014, 1224, 1326, 1716, 1884, 2353, 4022.
Oliver, Grace, 311.
Oliver, Marie, 1535, 1688.
Optic, Oliver, 2356, 2358, 2407, 2443, 2485, 2503, 2521, 2532, 2542–3, 2590, 2638–9, 2708, 2736, 2747, 2760, 2817, 2862, 2864–5, 2896, 2900–1, 2904, 2932, 2950, 2990, 3011–2, 3074, 3119, 3133, 3135, 3141, 3182–3.
Orr, A., 2826.
Orton, James, 855, 4418, 4437.
Osler, J. R., 729.
Oswald, Felix L., 4415.
Otis, James, 2827, 3102, 3106.
Owen, C., 50.

Packard, Alpheus S., 4246, 4417.
Paddock, Mrs. A. G., 1122, 1283.
Page, 841.
Page, H. A., 566, 723.
Page, T. J., 4602.
Paine, Thos., 2331, 4078.
Paley, Wm., 3992, 4036.
Palfrey, Francis W., 1954.
Palfrey, John G., 2173.
Palgrave, Francis T., 3646.
Pallisser, 47.
Palmer, 3025.
Palmer, Edward H., 136, 4507.
Pansy, 1148, 1410, 1473, 1592, 2398, 2465, 2509, 2522–3, 2566, 2597, 2613, 2631, 2647, 2654, 2668, 2685, 2716, 2721, 2729, 2744, 2797, 2814, 2816, 2852, 2857, 2892, 2905, 2945, 2959, 2975, 2995, 3002, 3015, 3090, 3095, 3105, 3124, 3155, 3173, 4075.
Parker, John H., 2240.
Parker, Theodore, 426.
Parker, W. H., 2223.
Parkman, Francis, 589, 1973, 2132, 2175, 2213, 4508, 4671.

y, Peter, 1940, 2062.
ll, Thos., 3788.
Louisa, 1068, 1223, 1261, 1304, 4.
n, James, 204, 220, 338, 449, 580, 3, 3662, 4989.
l, Blaise, 4055.
ore, Coventry, 3570.
on, Mark, 536.
Georg Reinhold, 135.
James, 578, 1783.
, Joseph, 792.
er, M. M., 947.
n, Dunton, Scribner, 816.
dy, Elizabeth P., 826.
dy, S. H., 1944, 2457.
, Elizabeth, 2088, 4693.
on, Emily, 397.
George, 4845.
am, 508.
er, 4281, 4346.
, Samuel, 581.
, Reuben, 4865.
, Sholto, 4865.
, Thomas, 3830.
ns, Chas. C., 110.
, Arthur L., 3928.
, Nora, 1385, 1806, 2400.
, Thos. S., 486, 3349.
s, W. T., 3121.
rew, J. Bell, 4115.
s, Austin, 3441.
s, Elizabeth Stuart, 123, 1058, 7, 1211, 1433, 1687, 1701, 1741, 0, 3116–7, 3969, 3996.
more, C. M., 141.
pps, 4918.
ps, E. C., 2672.
ps, Wendell, 2272.
sophical Classics, 3472, 3474, 3476, 8, 3481, 3483, 3484.
John, 4283.
erer, F., 2307.
John Jas., 3684, 3883.
n, J. A., 281.
e, Edw. L., 713.
e, G. A., 305.
on, H. W., 2676.
Nicholas, 4768.
rton, Allen, 2275.
, Serpa, 4570.
n, Mrs. E. R., 362
n, Marie J., 4530.
ger, Wm., 1975.
, 3507–8, 3511.
ptre, Edw. H., 3871–2, 4002.
rch, 491, 3277, 4028.
Edgar Allan, 1764, 3776.
Poems of Places, 3541, 3550, 3562, 3603, 3638, 3644, 3649, 3666, 3670, 3709, 3713–4, 3833–4, 3853–4, 3861, 3882.
Poinsett, J. R., 4884.
Pole, 4981.
Pollen, 59.
Pollock, Frederick, 701.
Pond, G. C., 2259.
Poole, Reginald L., 156.
Pope, Alexander, 3319, 3563, 3577, 3614, 3665, 3717, 3805–6.
Porter, A. E., 2810, 2836.
Porter, Jane, 1682, 1729.
Porter, J. L., 4556.
Porter, Noah, 781, 3233, 4241.
Porter, Rose, 964, 1278, 1717, 1915, 2612, 3072, 3136, 3172.
Potter, Alonzo, 827, 4347.
Power, Mrs. S. D., 4876, 4990.
Powers, 434.
Powers, Lee L., 4482.
Poynter, E. Frances, 888.
Pratt, 2954.
Pratt, A., 293.
Preble, G. H., 4306.
Prentice, Geo. D., 3405, 3761.
Prentiss, Mrs. E., 903, 1135, 1240, 1572–3, 2619, 4070.
Prentiss, George, 604.
Prentiss, George L., 605.
Prescott, Henry, 4374.
Prescott, William H., 175, 344, 1980, 2205, 2207, 2149.
Preston, Harriet W., 3642, 3873.
Pride, D., 2651.
Prime, Samuel I., 552, 4429, 4814.
Prime, Wm. Cowper, 1269, 1338, 1533, 4464, 4685, 4777.
Prior, Matthew, 3807.
Proctor, Edna D., 4735.
Proctor, Richard Anthony, 4124, 4129, 4189, 4245, 4287, 4289, 4318, 4340, 4345, 4362, 4370.
Prosser, Mrs., 2481.
Prout, Father, 3441.
Pulling, F. S., 642.
Pushkin, Alexander, 1416.
Putnam's, G. P., Sons, 3222.
Pym, H. N., 350.

Quackenbos, Geo. P., 3343.
Quick, Robert H., 798.
Quincy, Josiah, 348.

Rabelais, 1625.
Radau, R., 4103.
Radcliffe, 103.
Rae, John, 3950.

Rae, W. F., 4647.
Ralfe, C. H., 4188.
Ramsey, V. G., 2568.
Rand, 4941.
Rand, E. A., 871, 2357, 2389, 3086.
Rand, M. A., 2679.
Ranke, Ludwig, 2069, 2257, 2309, 4009.
Rannie, D. W., 2043.
Raphall, Morris J., 2134.
Rau, 548.
Rawlinson, George H., 1948, 2009, 2167, 2258, 2262.
Raymond, 1808.
Raymond, R. W., 2823, 4473.
Read, Thos. B., 3565, 3572, 3762.
Reade, Charles, 1181, 1193, 1384, 1501, 1570, 1615, 1702, 1885.
Reaney, G. S., 2513, 2756.
Reclus, Jean J. E., 4170, 4288, 4309.
Reed, S. B., 74.
Rees, J. R., 738.
Reeve, Henry, 395, 584.
Reid, Christian, 873, 1024, 1080, 1156, 1207, 1389, 1463, 1843, 4612.
Reid, Mayne, 2351, 2421, 2424–5, 2448, 2483, 2518, 2609, 2633, 2867, 2923, 3202, 3204.
Reid, T. W., 192.
Renan, Ernest, 454, 573.
Renwick, 253.
Ribot, Th., 4232, 4279.
Rice, James, 764.
Rich, 4976.
Richardson, Abby Sage, 567, 2192, 3041, 3354.
Richardson, Benj. W., 846.
Richardson, Chas., 3237.
Richardson, Chas. F., 782.
Richardson, H. B., 3368.
Richardson, Sir John, 4446.
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, 292, 1136, 1287, 1796.
Rideing, Wm. H., 4736.
Ridpath, J. C., 2304.
Rietz, 532.
Rimmer, A., 303.
Ritter, F. L., 84–5, 89.
Roberts, E. H., 2229.
Roberts, Miss, 1279, 1517, 1540.
Robertson, Fred W., 4067.
Robertson, John, 2153.
Robertson, Wm., 1979, 2255.
Robinson, A. M. F., 193.
Robinson, John, 4194.
Robinson, Phil., 1836.
Roche, 970.
Rockstro, W. S., 404.
Rodwell, 4153.
Roe, Azel Stevens, 1260, 1727, 1797, 1813.
Roe, Edward Payson, 912, 1029, 1108, 1154, 1233, 1823, 1495, 1547, 1840, 1879, 1901.
Rogers, J. E. T., 3934.
Rogers, Sam., 3733, 3808.
Rollin, 1949.
Romanes, Geo. J., 4110, 4117.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 2317.
Roper, S., 4179, 4182-3, 4195, 4266, 4371, 4373.
Ropes, John C., 1961.
Roscoe, Henry E., 4156.
Roscoe, Thos., 1161, 1290, 1719.
Rosengarten, A., 4.
Rosenthal, L., 1932.
Ross, Percy, 1446.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 3554.
Round Robin Series, 1038, 1159, 1232, 1394, 1493, 1662, 1668, 1771.
Rowton, F., 3583.
Royall, William, 1642.
Ruskin, John, 14, 45, 49, 58, 98, 105, 107, 115–6, 120, 3429, 3929, 3937, 3953, 4951.
Russell, 1116.
Russell, A. P., 276.
Russell, Wm. C., 1684.
Russell, Wm. H., 4711.

Sachs, Julius, 4148.
Sainte-Beuve, Chas., 540, 602.
Saintsbury, George, 3361.
Samuels, Mrs. A. F., 2340, 2514, 2589, 2644, 2980.
Sanborn, Frank B., 321, 434, 724.
Sanborn, Kate, 5002.
Sand, Geo., 993, 1002, 1420, 1656.
Sandeau, Jules, 1397.
Sanford, D. P., 2622, 2748.
Sands, Nathaniel, 840.
Santine, X. B., 2648.
Sarcey, Francisque, 1445.
Sargent, Mrs. J. T., 4068.
Sargent, Lucius M., 4987.
Sauzay, A., 60.
Saward, B. C., 51.
Saxe, John G., 3763.
Sayce, Archibald H., 2004.
Schaff, Philip, 3697.
Schiller, Friedrich, 57, 471, 2287, 3591, 3686, 3764, 3832, 4956, 4996.
Schlegel, August W., 3692.
Schlegel, Friedrich K. W., 1, 2117, 2163, 3339, 4260.
Schliemann, Heinrich, 4577, 4644, 4806.
Schmidt, H. I., 789.

Schmucker, Sam. M., 228, 758.
Schucking, Levin, 1597.
Schützenberger, P., 4193.
Schuyler, Eugene, 4809.
Schwartz, Marie S., 925, 1170, 1649, 1892.
Schwegler, Albert, 3502.
Scoones, W. Baptiste, 3323.
Scott, Anna M., 3985.
Scott, F. J., 69.
Scott, Leader, 30, 162.
Scott, Robert, 4931.
Scott, Sir Walter, 327, 557, 892, 940, 998, 1111, 1144, 1187, 1291, 1314, 1458, 1620, 1637, 1651, 1907, 2256, 3251, 3627, 3680, 3687, 3703, 3809.
Scott, Wm. Bell, 490.
Scott, Winfield, 667.
Scudder, Horace Elisha, 717, 759, 1131, 1739–40, 2408–11, 2544, 2989, 3140, 4465, 4467, 4519, 4633.
Seebohm, Frederic, 2230.
Seeley, Julius R., 3502, 4035.
Seeman, O., 4033.
Seguin, L. G., 4702.
Seiss, Joseph A., 82, 4001.
Semper, Karl, 4112.
Severance, M. S., 401.
Seward, O. R., 4747.
Seward, Wm. H., 2327.
Sewell, Elizabeth M., 1242.
Shairp, John C., 207, 3984.
Shakespeare, William, 3548–9, 3575, 3581, 3675–8, 3702, 3721, 3810, 3838, 3850, 3866, 3870, 3875, 3885, 3892, 3893.
Shanks, W. F. G., 626.
Sharp, William, 653.
Shaw, 3359.
Shaw, Flora L., 953, 1210, 1583.
Shea, George, 399.
Shedd, Julia A., 575.
Sheldon, 2151.
Sheldon, E. A., 805, 814.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 685, 3632, 3765, 3811.
Shepard, Wm., 3221.
Sheridan, Richard B., 3595, 3894.
Sherman, Wm. T., 687.
Sherwood, M. E. W., 1807.
Shirreff, Emily, 804.
Short, John, 4308.
Shove, George A., 4256.
Sidgwick, Henry, 3936.
Sidney, Margaret, 1575, 1713, 2598.
Sigourney, Lydia H., 1490, 3734, 4950, 4952.
Silloway, Thomas, 4482.
Simcox, George A., 3367.
Sime, James, 484, 661.
Sime, William, 1316.
Simms, William G., 934.
Simpson, J. Palgrave, 755.
Sinding, Paul C., 726, 2253.
Sismondi, Jean C. L. S., 2129, 3342.
Skeat, Walter, 3265, 3357.
Skelton, John, 3812.
Sloan, Samuel, 7–8.
Smiles, Samuel, 194, 558, 664, 706, 2118–9, 3249, 3430, 3450, 3988.
Smith, Adam, 3497, 3956.
Smith, Alexander, 3580.
Smith, Edward, 4203.
Smith, George, 1962, 4451.
Smith, Goldwin, 277, 727, 2281, 3321.
Smith, Horace, 3296.
Smith, H. W., 608.
Smith, Julie P., 972, 1319, 1421, 1891.
Smith, Philip, 2005, 4005.
Smith, R. Bosworth, 479, 538, 2238.
Smith, Sydney, 3469.
Smith, Thomas, 3906.
Smith, William, 2100, 2109, 2159, 2246, 4039, 4042, 4890, 4903.
Smithsonian Reports, 4381–96.
Smollett, Tobias Geo., 1164, 1710.
Smyth, Chas. Piazzi, 4334.
Smyth, Mrs. Gillespie, 2493.
Soley, J. R., 1968.
Somerville, Martha, 696.
Sonrel, 4356.
Sophocles, 3872.
Soule, 3406.
Southey, Robert, 562, 3633, 3813, 3855.
Sparhawk, F. C., 1342.
Sparks, Jared, 150, 313, 315, 365, 587, 613, 704, 708, 753, 769.
Spaulding, Wm., 2130.
Spedding, James, 159.
Speer, William, 2184.
Spencer, Herbert, 786, 3287, 3477, 3945, 4137, 4196.
Spencer, J. A., 3418.
Spenser, Edmund, 3617–8, 3814.
Spielhagen, Friedrich, 1880.
Spofford, Harriet P., 1418.
Spottiswoode, William, 4263.
Sprague, William, 4917.
Springer, John S., 4546.
Spry, W. J. J., 4499.
Squier, Ephraim Geo., 4694.
St. John, Mrs. Horace, 155.
St. John, J. A., 2332.
St. John: P., 2370.
Stables, Gordon, 4500.
Stanley, Arthur P., 151, 2260.